

Copeland, J. W.  
Douglas Co  
CS No. 5

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name J. W. Copeland  
County Douglas  
Disability Dis. by Decision  
Amount, \$ 50

Entered on record Mar 1 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

E. T. W.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. W. Copeland Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Copeland the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the  
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of March

Ordinary

J. W. Copeland

County.

1892

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County,

I, *J. H. Copeland* Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Copeland* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the  
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *29th* day of *July* 1892

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

*Copeland, J. H.,*  
*Douglas Co*  
*Chas. D.*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name *J. H. Copeland*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability *Dr. J. B. Williams*  
Amount, \$ *50*

Entered on record  
*Met* 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT,  
*Copeland*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*5/14/92*



STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County, }  
 Personally appears *J. H. Copland*  
 of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says  
 on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously  
 since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870; that he enlisted  
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*)  
 during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"C"*  
 of *56* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Casper*'s  
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_, he was wounded as follows:  
*Taken by the enemy at Bridge Port, Tenn*  
*in the month of August 1862, and never*  
*settling in applicant's legs causing him some*  
*for the past twenty seven years. The wound*  
*has remained applicant's legs two inches to*  
*perform the manual avocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and  
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
 the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty* Dollars for *the past three years*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_

*25th* day of *July*, 1892. } *J. H. Copland*

*H. F. Cooper* Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of \_\_\_\_\_

County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of  
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing  
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,  
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I *J. W. Copeland*  
of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of  
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing  
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or  
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
*14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

*B. H. Jones*  
*J. A. Cooper* }  
DICTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

*Copeland, J. W.*  
*Douglas Co*  
**1893.**

No. *887*  
Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 26, 1893.

FOR

*Decatur*  
Applicant, *J. W. Copeland*  
County, *Douglas*  
Amount, *50*  
Date of Warrant, *3/12*  
Entered on record, *3/12*

1893.

*W. H. Harrison*  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*B. H. Jones*  
Geo. W. Harrison, Secretary Executive Department.

**For Applicants heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dauglas County

PERSONALLY appears

<sup>Conn.</sup>  
J. H. Copeland of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *9th*

day of May

1828

federate States / or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ ) during the war between the

States and served as a Private in Company "C" of 1st Bn. during the war between the

of Georgia Volunteers Captains in Company C, of 88th Regiment

such military service at the battle of ... Brigade; that whilst engaged in

of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_.

waounded as follows: *While a nurse in the H. A. T. - V. B.*

Post in the State of Indiana in the year 1864.

[illegible]

has caused them to be

My dear Mr. Garrison, I am very sorry to hear of your rising sore  
throat. I hope it will be soon better. I am, I hope, well.

nothing more than to be permanently injured,  
wounding a child's heart.

to be put in the hands of the people.

*Prigodni the Manual & Vocal Book of Life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the same.

the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Forty dollars, for four years back

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of June, 1964, at New York, New York.

18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1803

W. G. C. 1893.

St. Joseph's Ordway

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County

County. )  
J. G. B. Ben

1, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. N. Copeland the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in

apparent in the foregoing answers, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is a fit and proper person to be sworn in as a member of the

said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-

dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that.....

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed:

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

of said County, and the said affidavits and

signatures thereto are genuine.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

J. W. Copeland

of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglasville Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd day of March 1894.

J. W. Copeland [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

J. B. Brown

J. W. Cooper

John W. Watson DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

J. W. Copeland

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglasville Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of February 1895.

J. W. Copeland [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

William H. Montgomery

N. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 880

**Soldier's Pension.**

**1894.**

Name J. W. Copeland  
County Douglas  
Disability 10 years  
Amount, \$ 50  
3/4

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. W. Watson  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 881

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1895.**

Name J. W. Copeland  
County Douglas  
Disability 10 years  
Amount, \$ 50  
3/4

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

at.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County, }

PERSONALLY appears

*J. H. Copeland of Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1870;

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of

) during the war between the

States and served as a *Private* in Company "C", of 56th Regiment

of *Georgia* Volunteers *Casper*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service at the battle of

of

on the day of 1861, he was

wounded as follows: *Contracted Typhoid fever while*

*in line of duty as a Soldier at Bridge Port*

*in the State of Tennessee in the month*

*of August 1862. The fever settled in both*

*legs causing running sores to this date.*

*rendering applicant incompetent to perform the*

*entire manual vocations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*\$15.00*

dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*2nd* day of *March* 1894.

*J. H. Copeland*

*H. H. Cooper*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County, }

I, *H. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *March* 1894.

*H. H. Cooper*

Ordinary *Douglas* County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County, }

PERSONALLY appears

*J. H. Copeland of Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 1870; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the

States and served as a *Private* in Company "C", of 56th Regiment

of *Georgia* Volunteers *Cummings*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service at the battle of

of

on the day of 1861, he was

wounded as follows: *Contracted Typhoid fever while in line of duty*

*as a Soldier at Bridge Port in the State of Tennessee*

*in the month of August 1862. The fever settled in applicant's*

*legs, causing them to break out in running sores and*

*continuing in sores to this date, causing permanent injuries*

*and rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform*

*the manual vocations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty* dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*2nd* day of *March* 1895.

*J. H. Copeland*

*H. H. Cooper*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County, }

I, *H. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *March* 1895.

*H. H. Cooper*

Ordinary *Douglas* County.





## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, D. W. Copeland hereby authorize J. P. Watson  
Douglasville Ga. of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup>

day of Feb 1896. J. W. Copeland [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, D. W. Copeland hereby authorize J. P. Watson  
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1897. J. W. Copeland [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name D. W. Copeland

County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 20

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. W. Carter

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.

No. 2398

INVALID

## SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name D. W. Copeland

County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 50

2/25 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATANTA.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *J. W. Copeland* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1870*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *56th* Regiment

of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Cummins*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *12th* day

of *August*, 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, at Bridge Port in the State of Tennessee in the month of August 1862, said fever falling into applicant's legs causing permanent sores and rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of

*Douglas* county been allowed a pension of *Fifty*

dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12th* day of *July*, 1896. *J. W. Copeland*

*J. W. Copeland* Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Copeland* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *July*, 1896.

*J. H. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *J. W. Copeland* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1870*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *56th* Regiment

of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Cummins*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *Tennessee*, on the *12th* day

of *August*, 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, he contracted Typhoid fever, while at Bridge Port in the State of Tennessee in the month of August 1862. Said fever falling into applicant's legs, causing them to be stiff, and rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a

resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty*

Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12th* day of *January*, 1897. *J. H. Cooper*

*J. H. Cooper* Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Copeland* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *January*, 1897.

*J. H. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. W. Copeland hereby authorize J. O. Watson of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25-  
day of January 1898.

J. W. Copeland [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Farmer  
H. G. Cooper

Copeland, J. W.  
Douglas Co.  
ACT OF MARCH 1, 1891.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2164

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name J. W. Copeland  
County Douglas  
Disability Discharge  
Amount, \$ 50.00

216 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. O. Watson  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. W. Copeland hereby authorize J. O. Watson of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12-  
day of January 1899.

J. W. Copeland [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. G. Cooper

3 Copeland, J. W.  
C. B. Douglas Co.  
CODE SECTION 12A.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1950

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name J. W. Copeland  
County Douglas  
Disability Discharge  
Amount, \$ 50.00

210 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. O. Watson  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears

W. Copeland of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 1830, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 55th Regiment

of Ga Volunteers, Capers's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of Tennessee, on the day

of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate soldier he contracted typhoid fever while at Bridgeport Tenn. in the month of August 1862 said fever falling into his legs causing them to be stiff and permanently injured and causing them to be in running sores to this date rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary avocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a

resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897 of W. Copeland

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of January 1898.

POST-OFFICE Douglasville Ga

H. D. Capen Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. D. Capen

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. Copeland the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th

day of January 1898.

H. D. Capen Ordinary Douglas County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears

W. Copeland of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 55th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers, Capers's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of Tennessee, on the day

of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate soldier, he contracted typhoid fever while at Bridge Port Tennessee in the month of August 1862. Said fever falling into applicants legs causing them to be stiff and permanently injured, causing them to be in running sores to this date rendering him practically incompetent to perform the avocations of life*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year end-

ing October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of

Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of January 1899.

POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga

H. D. Capen Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. D. Capen

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. Copeland the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th

day of January 1899.

H. D. Capen Ordinary Douglas County.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Copeland hereby authorize  
J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th  
day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Copeland [L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Copeland hereby authorize  
H. R. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4  
day of January 1901.

Executed in presence of

J. P. Watson [L. S.]

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name J. H. Copeland  
County Douglas  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ 5-0  
Warrant issued Mar 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 2-10

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. H. Copeland  
County Douglas  
Disability Deaf  
Amount, \$ 5-0.

11-24 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper, (only)  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 2-10



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears N. W. Copeland of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 10, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Capers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier he contracted Typhoid fever while at Bridge Port Tenn in the month of August 1862. Said fever falling into his legs causing them to be in pain & so on to this date rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary avocations of life.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 5th day of January, 1900. N. W. Copeland POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. W. Copeland Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. W. Copeland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th

day of January, 1900. N. W. Copeland Ordinary Douglas County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears N. W. Copeland of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Capers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of August, 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier he contracted Typhoid fever while at Bridge port Tenn in the month of August, 1862. Said fever falling into his legs, causing them to be stiff and painfully injured, and causing them to be in pain & so on to this date rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary avocations of life.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14th day of January, 1901. N. W. Copeland Postoffice Douglas

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. W. Copeland Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. W. Copeland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th

day of January, 1901. N. W. Copeland Ordinary Douglas County.



Audited Feb. 13 1890  
Wm. R. Wright  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Cooper, J. E.  
Douglas Co.  
Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1084

Amount \$ 50

Paid to J. E. Cooper

For Dis. by body  
mimed

July 13 1890

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 1084

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. July 13, 1890.

Mr. J. E. Cooper of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disabled by *morning*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and *100/100* receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Gordon

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Fifty 00/100*

per above voucher, this

13

of

July

1890

Dollars,

J. E. Cooper

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, E. C. Crook hereby authorize J. A. Harrison

of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at Douglas by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 21st day of Sept 1906

Executed in presence of

E. C. Crook E. C. Crook I. S.

Douglas County.

SEAL

Crook, E. C. (Mrs)  
Douglas, County

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION. 1904.

Name E. C. Crook  
County Douglas  
Widow of E. C. Crook

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1904

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20/06



Carroll, E. C. (Mrs)  
Douglas County

No.

WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1904.

Name E. C. Carroll  
County Douglas  
Widow of St. Vincent

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1904

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer

Douglas County.

I, E. C. Carroll hereby authorize J. A. Pittman  
of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
remit the same to me at Douglasville by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 25th day of Sept 1906

Executed in presence of

G. G. G. G. } E. C. Carroll L. S.  
Douglas County.

SEAL

Douglas County.

Mrs E. C. Carroll of said State and County, desiring to  
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,  
passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the  
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-Office)  
E. C. Carroll, Georgia Douglas County Villa Rica A.D. No 5
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 1828
3. When and where were you born? 25th day of Mar 1828 in  
South Carolina
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
(Attach copy marriage license in every case.) In South Carolina 1863  
Mrs. Carroll
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the  
war between the States? 1861 Company I 19th Ga Regiment  
at Villa Rica Ga
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? all through the  
war
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
1865 near Raleigh North Carolina
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
He was present
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-  
mand, for what cause, and by what authority? He was with his command  
when same was surrendered.
10. When and where did your husband die? Dec 1888  
In Douglas County Ga
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and  
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
Age, and Infirmary
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn  
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the  
third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? 2 years  
I am in 79th year and on account my age I am unable  
to do any kind of work to gain a support for myself
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Domestic as long  
as I was able to do anything
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
A small farm situated in Douglas Co. Ga. killed by a storm in 1903
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the  
years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
None only as stated
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you  
return for taxation? In Douglas none only as stated in Question 16 of the same
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903  
and 1904? By son who is married and has a family of his own
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your  
own labor or income? 75¢ I contributed nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903—how much did you receive  
for each year? During what little I could on the farm as long as I  
was able to do anything
21. Have you a family? If so, who composed such family? Give their means of support? Have they  
any lands or other property? None married children who have families of their  
own all twelve years ago one who owns 2 acres and he runs a black and white shop
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? None before
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? Before before

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of Sept 1906 } E. C. Carroll  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. E. C. Crook, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman Ordry of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21<sup>st</sup>

day of Jan. 1907.

E. C. Crook [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Entenkin

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. 578

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. C. Crook

Douglas County,

Widow of W. S. Crook

Co. D 19<sup>th</sup> Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Penalties.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1907.  
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. B. Brook

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of U. S. Brook who was a soldier in Company D of the 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to Surrender 1865. That he died on the 1 day of Dec 1867.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1847.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of Jan 1907. E. B. Brook Post Office \_\_\_\_\_  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. B. Brook, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20th day of Dec 1847.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21st day of Jan 1907.  
J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Georgine  
 Douglas County } Personally came before the following  
 named persons to wit:-

Who after being duly sworn say on oath that they are each personally acquainted with Mrs E. C. Crook wife of M. S. Crook late of Douglas County deceased. That we have known her for the last forty years, and know of and are conversant with the fact that she has no property of any kind the property as set out as being returned by her does not belong to her nor was it, it belongs to her children and they have permitted her to live as it since the death of her husband the property is owned and controlled by her children she has been staying in the place and supported by her children, it was agreed by the children to return the property in her name as she was left them in the place. It is worth but a small sum of money about \$175.00 she gets nothing except it is given to her by her children and they are very poor people

2  
 hardly able to make a living for themselves she is awfully poor and needs help from some where in order to live. The children have been providing for her but it is very bad management what she gets is very little.  
 Sworn to and Subscribed J. M. <sup>his</sup> Hunter  
 before me this Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1906 G. G. Crook  
 J. A. Pittman  
 O. S. J.

Georgine } I do hereby certify that J. M. Hunter  
 Douglas County } and G. G. Crook and J. R.  
 Crook who have made the foregoing affidavit are honorable men worthy witnesses and are entitled to credit in any thing they may say or swear.  
 Given under my hand and seal of office  
 this Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1906.  
 J. A. Pittman  
 O. S. J.

State of Georgia  
Douglas County

Personally came before  
J. H. Crook who after  
being duly sworn says  
on oath that he is a son of Mrs  
J. H. Crook of Douglas County and also  
son of her husband W. S. Crook  
and that Defendant and her other children  
have been supporting their mother for  
thirteen years that she is very old, her  
age is not sent in her application  
she is very feeble can not do any thing  
she has close lived with one of the children  
a while and then another she needs some  
one to look after her all the time she  
is almost helpless.

Defendant says that she has been returning the  
property for Taxes in her name yet  
it does not now nor ever did belong  
to her it belongs to her children she  
has no interest in the property  
it was agreed by Defendant and the  
other heirs to return the property in  
her name yet she never has had  
any interest in it in her life  
her children are all poor and have  
families of their own.

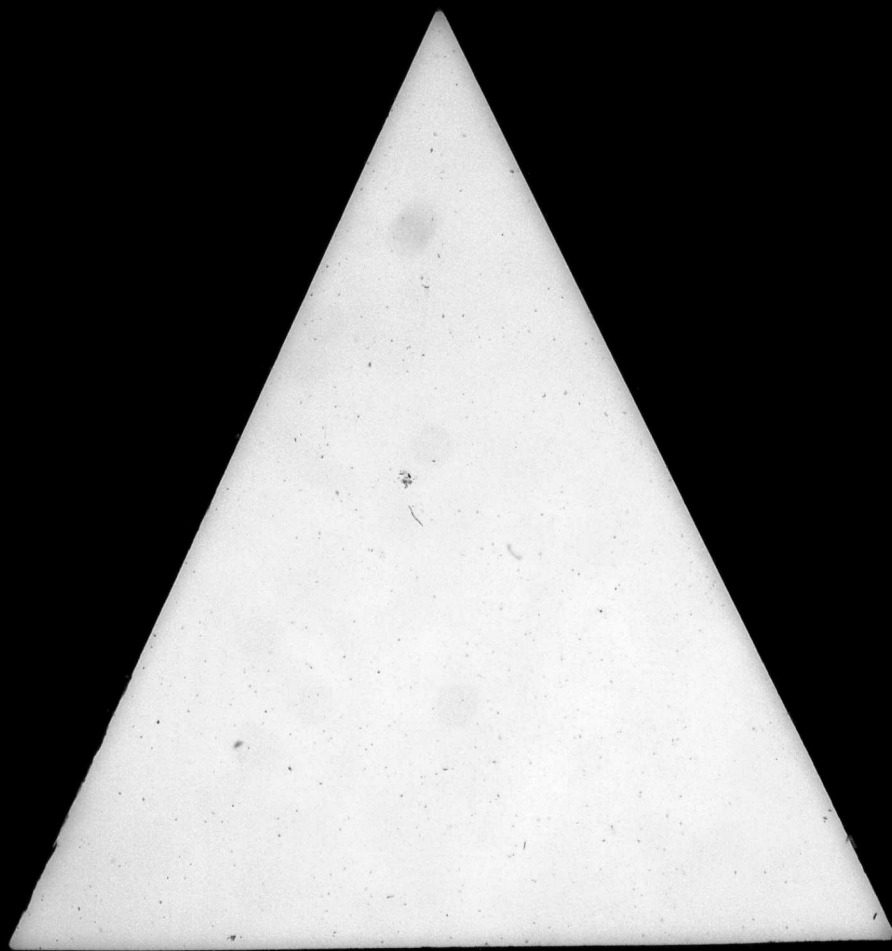
J. H. Crook

Sworn to and Subscribed  
Before me this Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1906.  
J. A. Patterson  
Ordinary



0

Admiral



Pension office 10/21/1910. Must submit some testimony to prove his service and honorable accounting for himself to the end of the war. Witness does not seem to know anything of this.

J. W. Lindsey, Gen. of Pens.

*Samuel, E. C.*  
*Douglas County*

*OK for 1913*

No.

## Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Douglas Co. Ga.*

Name *E. C. Davidson*

Company *"5th" Regt. 4a*

Regiment *2d Reserve Co.*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9340  
7/11/1911  
7/11/1912  
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

E. C. Daniel, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) E. C. Daniel, Douglas County, Georgia, McWhorter, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 23rd May 1848.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) August 1864, at Andersonville, Ga. Co. "F" 1st Ga. Reserves.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) from August 1864 to May 7th 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Albany, Ga. May 7th 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Albany, Ga.
- b. When did you leave the Command? About May 7th 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Surrender.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Officers Then in Command.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? I was paroled May 7th 1865.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? The war was over.
- g. In what way were you prevented? No army to return to.
- h. What effort did you make to return? I made none.
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? I was not captured.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
 

64 acres of lot land Nos 17, 18, & 116, 3rd dist 5th sec Douglas Co	148.00
1 horse	50.00
1 cow and calf	25.00
All other property	50.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? 64 acres land lot no. 17 3rd dist 5th sec Douglas Co. Ga. sold to Milt Eichen for 100.00
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)
 

60 acres land Nos 18, 2, 116, 3rd dist 5th sec Douglas Co. Ga.	120.00
1 horse	50.00
1 cow and calf	25.00
Opay and notes	100.00
Household and kitchen furniture	40.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? rent 100.00 annual from farm
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I never have applied for Ga. Pension before.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12 day of Sept. 1910  
 J. A. Cotton, Jr. Ordinary,  
 of Douglas County.

E. C. Daniel

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

*Handwritten:* Daniel, E. C.  
 Douglas County  
 OK for 1913  
 No.

County Douglas Co. Ga.  
 Name E. C. Daniel  
 Company Co. "F" 1st Ga. Reserves  
 Regiment 1st Ga. Reserves  
 Approved [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

THAS I HAVE STATE PRINT ALBANY

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Douglas

County.

J. T. Stamps, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of E. C. Daniel, for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. T. Stamps, Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known E. C. Daniel the applicant? Since 1900 30 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas Co. Ga. About 30 years of my own personal knowledge.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. C. Daniel enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). I do not remember about the dates when he left, but knew that went the Confederate Service, by reading letters from him at Andersonville Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this service?
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) about 9 months.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). I do not know.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was not.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was at home on sick furlough.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I do not know.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? I cannot say.
12. When did he leave his Command? he came home about April 15 1865. Where was his Command when he left it? I do not know for what cause did he leave? The war was over. By whose authority did he leave the war had closed and how long was he granted leave? I do not know. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I know his Brother in law, and received letters from him while in the service in which was the Confederate Service. I do not know that he was at time absent from his command, I do not know.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? he was not absent from his command.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2 day of Sept 1910

J. T. Stamps

of

Douglas Co. Ga.

County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County.

Personally before me comes J. A. Barron, & W. M. Capps who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know E. C. Daniel the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

31 acres of lots Nos 43-116	3 dis & 5 sec Douglas Co Ga.	500.00
1 horse	75.00; 1 buggy	25.00
200.00 notes all other all other property	50.00	250.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? We do not know.
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? we do not know that he made any disposition of any property.
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19

day of Sept 1910,

W. M. Capps

J. A. Barron

of

Douglas

County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant E. C. Daniel, for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. T. Stamps, the witness swearing to the service and W. M. Capps, & J. A. Barron, who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Douglas Co Tax digest shows that E. C. Daniel and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 500.00 for 1909 \$ 751.00 for 1910 \$ 575.00. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of Sept 1910, J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of

DOUGLAS,

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.



J. P. DODSON

J. W. NUNNELLEY

**DODSON & NUNNELLEY****FUNERAL DIRECTORS**DAY OR NIGHT SERVICE  
PHONES 176 - 66 - 4

J. P. DODSON, In Charge

Douglasville, Ga., 12/16 1929

In acct with Dodson &amp; Nunnelley

1929  
12/11 E. C. Daniell demand

1 Casket &amp; Box with Necrolumines 90.00

1 Burial Robe 10.00

100.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before the undersigned, J. P. Dodson, who, being duly sworn, on oath says he is one of the firm of Dodson & Nunnelley and that the forgoing account is rendered for the funeral expenses of E. C. Daniell, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me, this the 20th day of December 1929

J. P. Dodson  
Ordinary Douglas County,  
Georgia.

For DOUGLAS

County

1929

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. MCCLARTY

Ordinary

For E. C. DANIELL

Date of Death Dec. 10th, 1929.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

Dec. 27, 1929

R. deT. LAWRENCE

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Georgia, Douglas County.  
Received of J. P. Dodson, Ordinary  
of Douglas County, Ga. the sum  
of One Hundred Dollars in full  
and complete settlement for  
Funeral Expenses of E. C. Daniell.

Dodson & Nunnelley  
by J. P. Dodson

Witness:  
B. F. McCLarty

**J. J. HOLLAWAY**  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
AND COLLECTOR OF CLAIMS

Clem, Ga., \_\_\_\_\_ 191

Georgia Carroll County.

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public in and for said County, H. P. Williamson, who on oath affirmed and said that he was a member of Co. "H" Dist Reg. of Ga. Reserve, that he served with E. C. Daniel in the war, and that he knows that E. C. Daniel was never called on to account for absence from roll call and that he was faithful in service until the war ended.

H. P. <sup>his</sup> X Williamson  
witness

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
This 13th day of Nov. 1912.

J. J. Hollaway

Daniels E. C.  
Douglas Co

For DOUGLAS County

192<sup>9</sup>.

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. MCLARTY Ordinary

For E. C. DANIELL

Date of Death Dec. 10th, 1929.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

Dec. 27/1929 R. deT. Lawrence  
Commissioner of Pensions.

4 1929  
Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County,

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. P. Dodson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew E. C. Daniell of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas

County, in this State, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1929,

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely

ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary

DOUGLAS County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. P. Dodson

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County,

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know J. P. Dodson, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full

faith and credit; that I also knew E. C. Daniell while in life and that this was

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and

was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Fifty (\$150.) Dollars

in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-

tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1929.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary  
DOUGLAS County

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

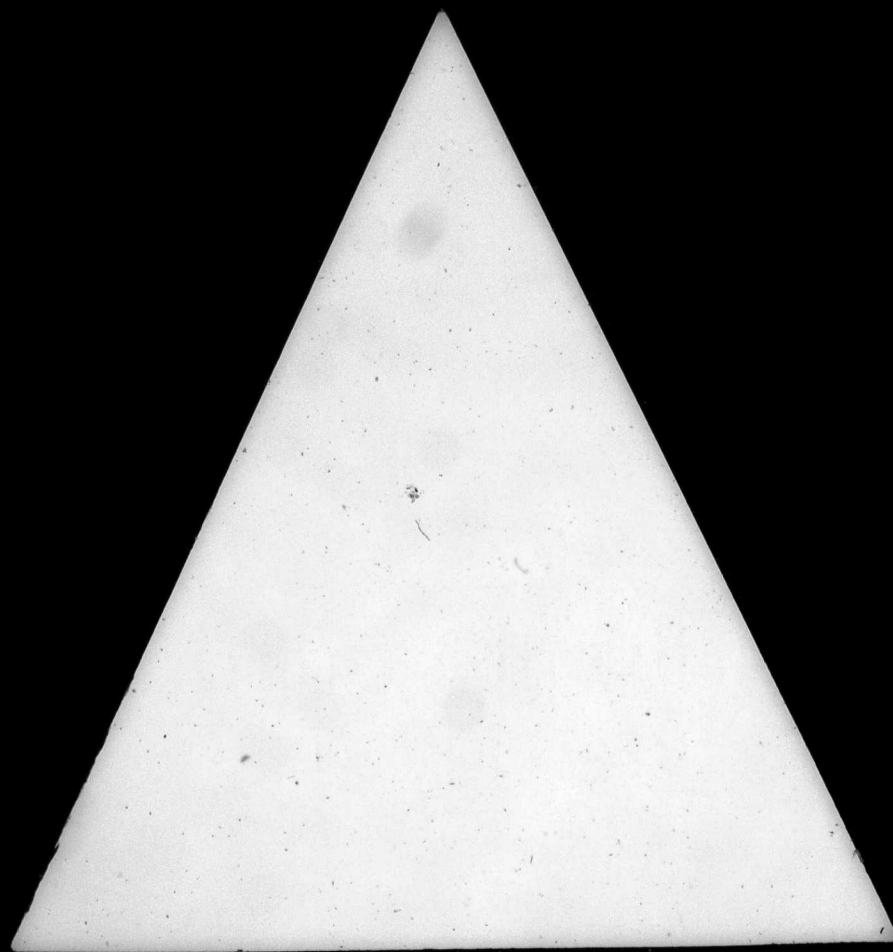
5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Georgia Douglas county  
Before a Justice of the  
Peace in and for said  
county and State Personally  
appeared E. C. Daniell who be-  
ing lawfully sworn deposeeth and  
that he has known E. C. Daniell  
all of his life + knows when he  
valentered + knows that he  
served til the war was ended  
Life Sue, L. Daniell  
sworn to and subscribed  
Before me this Feb-15-1912  
R. M. Smith  
J. P.



THE FRONT OF THE CASE OF THIS INSTRUMENT, WHEN LOADED, IS FILLED OUT.



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*H. V. Daniell*

of

*Douglas*County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of *Douglas Co Ga**H. J. Daniell*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
9<sup>th</sup> day of *April* 189*9*

*H. V. Daniell* [L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. D. Roberts*  
*H. J. Daniell*

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige,



*Daniell, Mrs. H. V.*  
*Douglas Co*  
1891.

*No. 597*

## Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

*Mrs. H. V. Daniell*

— OF —

*Douglas* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*H. V. Daniell*

of *Douglas*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

*H. J. Daniell*

of *Douglas Co Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *9th* day of *April* 189*9*

*H. V. Daniell*

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. D. Roberts*  
*H. J. Cooper*

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige,



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

*Mrs. H. V. Daniell*

OF

*Douglas* COUNTY.

\$200.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Douglas*

in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *H. V. Daniell*

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *Wm R. Daniell*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *A*, of the

*7th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *31st* day of *May* 1861, and was in the

*Virginia* Army up to *August 16* 1861. That while in the

Army, he was on the *16th* day of *August* 1861, (See Note No. 1)

*He died of Typhoid fever at a hospital six or eight miles from Maconas Junction on the 16th day of August 1861.*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *10*th day of *July* 18*45*, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *28th* day of *November* 18*27*; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*9th* day of *April* 1891.

*H. J. Cooper*  
Ordinary.

*H. V. Daniell*

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

*Daniell, Mrs. H. V.*

*Douglas Co*

1891.

*210.597*



# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses  
County of Cobb  
W. B. Blinkscales, V. A. Hamby  
and N. F. Legg (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. A. V. Daniell of the County of Douglas,  
State of Georgia, is the widow of Wm. R. Daniell, who was a soldier in  
Company B of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1861. That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

He died of sickness near Manawas  
junction about 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861.  
Said sickness was contracted while  
in the army.

We further swear that Mrs. A. V. Daniell was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.  
J. M. Stone  
Ordinary.

W. B. Blinkscales  
V. A. Hamby  
N. F. Legg

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas } I, H. D. Cooper Ordinary

in and for said County of Douglas  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. A. V. Daniell  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.  
H. D. Cooper  
Ordinary.

Georgia } NOTES: M. Stone Ordinary  
Cobb County } of said County, etc.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
Those whose husbands were killed in service.  
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.  
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.  
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds. By truthful witnesses and  
entitled to full faith and credit as  
such. Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.  
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried. Signature and seal of officer  
The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act. 1891.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.  
There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.  
W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. G. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Henrietta V. Daniel the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
William B. Daniel deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
30th day of January 1893.  
H. G. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Henrietta V. Daniel  
of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint H. J. Daniel  
of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of January 1893.  
Henrietta V. Daniel [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Couch  
W. H. Cagle

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. G. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Henrietta V. Daniel the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of William B. Daniel deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 16th day of January 1894.  
H. G. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Henrietta V. Daniel  
of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint H. J. Daniel  
of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of January 1894.  
Henrietta V. Daniel [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Roberts  
H. G. Cooper  
Orinway

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

Daniel, Henrietta V.  
Douglas County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
1894.  
No. 1154  
WIDOWS' PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
PAID TO—  
Mrs. H. J. Daniel  
—OF—  
Douglas County.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
4/2 1894.  
AND HANDED TO  
H. J. Daniel  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Daniel, Henrietta V.  
Douglas County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
1893.  
No. 1115  
WIDOWS' PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
PAID TO—  
Mrs. Henrietta V. Daniel  
—OF—  
Douglas County.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
3/2 1893.  
AND HANDED TO  
H. J. Daniel  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

Henrietta V Daniel

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since November 1827 That she is the Widow ofWilliam B Daniel

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

7th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

June1861 and served in the Army up to 15 or 16 August 1861 That he lost hislife on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died near Manassas Junction on  
the 15 or 16 of August 1861 with Typhoid  
Fever.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30 day of January 1893.H. G. Cooper Ordinary.Henrietta W. DanielPost-office Daniels Mill

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

Henrietta V Daniel

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Nov 20th 1827 That she is the Widow ofWilliam B Daniel

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

7th

Regiment of

Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

Aug1861 and served in the Army up to August 1861 That he lost hislife on the 15th day of August 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died of Typhoid Fever  
at a hospital near Manassas  
in Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th day of July 1894.H. G. Cooper Ordinary.Henrietta W. Daniel

Post-office



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, N. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
N. R. Daniel the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of N. R. Daniel deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 15th day of January, 1895.  
[SEAL] N. H. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, N. R. Daniel  
of Douglas Co., Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
County in said State, do hereby appoint N. J. Daniel  
of Douglas Co., Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th  
day of January, 1895. N. R. Daniel [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. F. Williams  
N. H. Cooper Ordinary  
DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

WARRANT ISSUED  
AND HANDED TO  
28 Jan  
1895.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
PAID TO  
N. R. Daniel  
OF  
Douglas County.  
widow of N. R. Daniel

No. 1153

1895.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Daniel, H. R. (Mrs.)  
Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED  
AND HANDED TO  
28 Jan  
1896.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1896.

No. 2120

1896.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
Daniel, H. R. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, N. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
N. R. Daniel the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived  
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of N. R. Daniel  
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 15th day of January, 1896.

[SEAL] N. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 8

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
I, N. R. Daniel hereby authorize N. J. Daniel  
of Douglas Co., Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th  
day of January, 1896. N. R. Daniel [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

N. H. Moody  
N. H. Cooper Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. V. Daniell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since November 28 1847 That she is the Widow of H. R. Daniell who was a Soldier in Company "I" of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to August 1861 That he lost his life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (with Typhoid fever  
died in Hospital near Manassas  
in the State of Virginia on the 15 or 16  
day of August 1861,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of January 1895.

H. G. Cooper Ordinary.

H. V. Daniell

Post-office Daniel Mill

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. V. Daniell

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since the year 1827 That she is the Widow of H. R. Daniell who was a Soldier in Company "I" of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to 15 or 16 of August 1861 That he lost his life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (H. R. Daniell died on the above  
date, near Manassas Junction in  
the State of Virginia with Typhoid  
fever

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11 day of January 1896.

H. G. Cooper Ordinary.

H. V. Daniell

Post-office Daniel Mill Ga.



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, H. V. Daniel Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. William A. Daniel the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William A. Daniel deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 23rd day of December 1896.

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, H. V. Daniel hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of December 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

William A. Daniel  
H. V. Daniel

State of Georgia, Douglas County.

I, H. V. Daniel hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of January 1898.

H. V. Daniel

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. N. Selman  
H. V. Daniel

Daniell, H. V. Mrs  
Douglas County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 297

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. V. Daniel

OF

Douglas County,

William A. Daniel  
Widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

7/14

AND HANDED TO

H. V. Daniel

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. V. Daniel

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of William A. Daniel

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1897.

AND HANDED TO

H. V. Daniel

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*H. V. Daniel*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *November 25<sup>th</sup>* 1827 That she is the Widow of *William B. Daniel* who was a Soldier in Company *of the Seventh* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 1861 and served in the Army up to *August* 1861 That he lost his life on the *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1861 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died with Typhoid Fever near Manassas Junction in the State of Virginia on the fifteenth or sixteenth day of August 1861.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1896 *H. V. Daniel* Ordinary.

Post-office *Daniel, Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*H. V. Daniel*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *November 28<sup>th</sup>* 1827 That she is the Widow of *William B. Daniel* who was a Soldier in Company *"D"* of the *Seventh* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 1861 and served in the Army up to *August* 1861 That he lost his life on the *Fifteenth or 16<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1861 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died with Typhoid Fever near Manassas Junction in the State of Virginia on the fifteenth or sixteenth day of August 1861.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1898. *H. V. Daniel* Ordinary.

*H. V. Daniel* Post-Office *Miss Ga.*

State of Georgia,

*Douglas* County.

I *H. V. Daniel* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *H. V. Daniel* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1827.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

State of Georgia,

Doughlas County.

I, H. V. Daniell hereby authorize  
H. V. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 day of January 1899.

H. V. Daniell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. V. Daniell

Daniell, H. V. Mrs.  
Douglas Co

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 381

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. V. Daniell

County

Douglas  
 Widow of William R. Daniell

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

2/1  
H. V. C.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Doughlas County.

I, H. V. Daniell hereby authorize  
H. V. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 day of January 1900.

H. V. Daniell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. V. Daniell

Daniell, H. V. Mrs.  
Douglas County  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 287

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. V. Daniell

OF

Douglas  
 County,

Widow of William R. Daniell

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>  
Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. V. Daniell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since November 28 1827 That she is the Widow of

William B. Daniell who was a soldier in Company

of the 7th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to August 1861 That he lost his

life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died with Diphtheria from near Manassas  
Junction in the State of Virginia on the  
the 15 or 16 day of August 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of June 1899.

Ordinary.

H. V. Daniell

Post-Office Winn's

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

I J. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. H. V. Daniell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 28th day of November 1827

Given under my official signature and seal this the 5th day of June 1899.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

(Official Seal.)

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. V. Daniell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since November 28th 1827. That she is the Widow of

William B. Daniell who was a soldier in Company

"I" of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to August 1861. That he lost his

life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

William B. Daniell died with Diphtheria from near  
Manassas Junction in the State of Virginia  
on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of June 1900.

Ordinary.

H. V. Daniell

Post-Office Daniell's Mill

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

I J. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. H. V. Daniell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 28th day of November 1827

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5th day of June 1900.

(Official Seal.)

Ordinary of Douglas County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, H. V. Danuell hereby authorize  
J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st

day of January 1901.

H. V. Danuell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. L. Schuman

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, H. V. Danuell, hereby authorize  
J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st

day of January 1902.

H. V. Danuell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Franklin Carver

Danuell, H. V. Danuell  
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1901.**

No. 327

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO  
Mrs. H. V. Danuell

Douglas County.  
Widow of H. V. Danuell

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

January 18 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Cooper.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Danuell, H. V. Danuell  
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1902.**

No. 356

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. V. Danuell

Douglas County,  
Widow of H. V. Danuell  
Co. 2 Regiment 7 Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

N. V. Danuill

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1827. That she is the Widow of

William W. Danuill who was a soldier in Company

of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to August 1861. That he lost his

life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died with Typhoid Fever near Manassas

Junction in the State of Virginia on the 15 or

16 day of August 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that

she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending

February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1901.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post Office Danuill's Mills Ga.

I H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. N. V. Danuill, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1827

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1901.

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

N. V. Danuill

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1827. That she is the Widow of

Wm W. Danuill who was a soldier in Company

"I" of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861, and served in the Army up to August 1861. That he lost his

life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died with Typhoid Fever near Manassas

Junction in the State of Virginia on the

15 or 16 day of August 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the

year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1902.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post Office Danuill's Mills Ga.

I H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. N. V. Danuill, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28<sup>th</sup>

day of Nov 1827

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1902.

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. V. Daniell, hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th  
day of January 1903.

H. V. Daniell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. V. Daniell

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. V. Daniell, hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd  
day of January 1904.

H. V. Daniell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. V. Daniell

Daniell, H. V. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 854

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO  
Mrs. H. V. Daniell

Douglas County  
Widow of H. V. Daniell  
Co. 1 Regiment 7th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1903.

AND HANDED TO

Ady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Daniell, H. V. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1768

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. V. Daniell

Douglas County  
Widow of William B. Daniell  
Co. 1 Regiment 7th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1904.

AND HANDED TO

Feb 12  
Ady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. V. Daniell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov-28<sup>th</sup> 1827

That she is the Widow of

William R. Daniell

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 7<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861, and served in the Army up to August 1861. That he lost his

life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died with typhoid fever near Macon Junction  
in the State of Virginia on the 15 or 16 day  
of August 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903. H. V. Daniell Ordinary. Post-Office Daniell Mill Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. H. V. Daniell, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28

day of November 1827.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. V. Daniell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov-28<sup>th</sup> 1827.

That she is the Widow of

William R. Daniell

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 7<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of Georgia.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861, and served in the Army up to August 1861. That he lost his

life on the 15 or 16 day of August 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died with typhoid fever near Macon Junction  
in the State of Virginia on the 15 or 16  
day of August 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1904. H. V. Daniell Ordinary. Post-Office Mim Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. H. V. Daniell, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28

day of November 1827.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Henrietta V. Daniel, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan. 1905.

Henrietta V. Daniel [L. S.]  
her  
mark

Executed in presence of

W. H. Phillip

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Henrietta V. Daniel, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan. 1906.

Henrietta V. Daniel [L. S.]  
her  
mark

Executed in presence of

H. J. Russell

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. 483

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Henrietta V. Daniel

OF  
Douglas County,

Widow of Wm. R. Daniel,

Co. D Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> of Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Reddy

The Freeman Press and Publishing Co., Atlanta,  
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, FOR STATE PRINTERS.

Daniel, Henrietta V.  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1906.**

No. 449

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Henrietta V. Daniel

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Wm. R. Daniel

Co. "G" Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> of Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

Reddy

The Freeman Press and Publishing Co., Atlanta,  
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, FOR STATE PRINTERS.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Henrietta V Daniel

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 8 27 That she is the Widow of

William R Daniel who was a soldier in Company I of the 7th Regiment of 9a

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 31st 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861 That he lost his life on the Aug day of 1861 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

She is physically unable to perform any kind of labor.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of Jan 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Henrietta V Daniel her mark Douglasville, Ga. Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Henrietta V Daniel, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28th day of November 1827

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of Jan 1905.

{ Official Seal }

J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Henrietta V Daniel

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 28th Nov 1827 That she is the Widow of

Wm. R. Daniel who was a soldier in Company I of the 7th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861 That he lost his life on the Aug day of 1861 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at hospital Aug 1861

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of Jan 1906. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Henrietta V Daniel her mark Douglasville, Ga. Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Henrietta V Daniel, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28th day of Nov 1827.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan 1906.

{ Official Seal }

J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Berrietta V. Daniel hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman, Ord. Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan. 1907.

Executed in presence of

H. P. Daniel

Berrietta V. Daniel [L. S.]  
mark

Daniel, Berrietta V.  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. 741

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Berrietta V. Daniel

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of W. R. Daniel

"I" Regiment 1<sup>th</sup> La.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1907,  
AND HANDED TO

Gro. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Henrietta V. Daniel

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov. 28th. 1827. That she is the Widow of

Wm. R. Daniel

who was a soldier in Company

I

of the 7th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 31st

1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his

life on the Aug. day of 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Henrietta V. Daniel  
mark

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Henrietta V. Daniel, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28th

day of Nov. 1827.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of Jan. 1907.

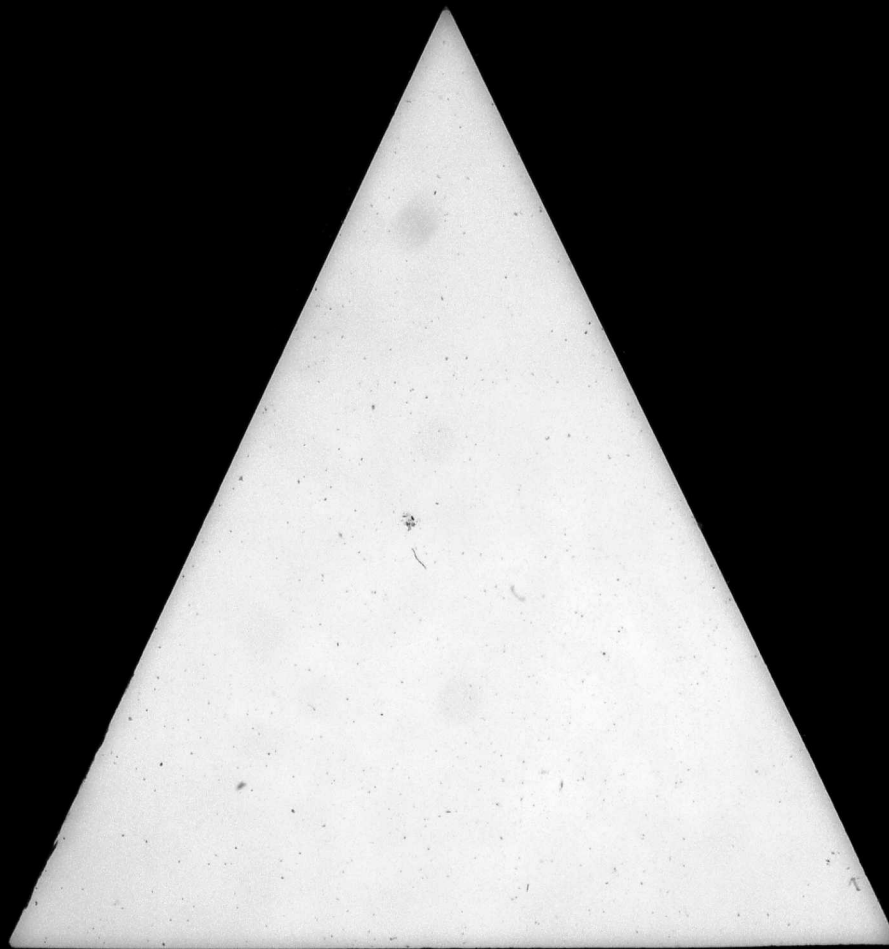
{ Official  
Seal }

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.





Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Husband was on Disable Roll and his testimony in the application does not show a six months actual military service as the new Act requires. Make out claim on pale blue blank, proving term of service as other do, with out reference to husband ever having been on the pension roll.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

*Daniel, Jane*  
*Douglas Co. for 1911*  
*Pay*

No. ....

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

*NW*

County..... *Douglas*

Name..... *Mrs. Jane T. Daniel*

Widow of..... *Jesse F. Daniell*

*Wright's Sign*

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*5/30/11* *11/30*

Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Husband was on Disable Roll and his testimony in the application does not show a six months actual military service as the new Act requires. Make out claim on pale blue blank, proving term of service as other do, with out reference to husband ever having been on the pension roll.

J.W.Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

No.

County.....

Name.....

Widow of.....

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Jane T. Daniell of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. T. Daniell to whom in the County of Campbell State of Georgia she was married on the 18 day of Feb 1868 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Oct. 13 1907 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Disabled Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$..... in Douglas County for 19..... per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Wrights Legion Regiment..... (Volunteers of State Militia.).....

At the death of J. T. Daniell he was in the use and possession of the following property 50 acres land

of the cash value of \$.....

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.).....

116 Acres land..... \$..... 1120

1 Pony..... \$..... 40.00

2 pigs..... \$..... 30.00

2 Hogs, Cows, etc. 2 yearlings..... \$..... 125.00

2 Hogs, Cows, etc. 1 horse, mares, 1 K Furniture..... \$..... 125.00

Total suggested Cash value of all property.....

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 10 day of Jan 1907 to 10

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of Oct 1910

J. A. Buttermore Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me come J. T. Mason & V. D. Butler known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Jane T. Daniell who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. T. Daniell who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 13 day of Oct 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of..... on the..... day of 18..... and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since..... day of..... 18..... and that the..... was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State..... from..... County..... when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of Nov 1910

J. A. Buttermore Ordinary.

of..... County.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace of the State, or any person authorized to celebrate:

There are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Jesse F. Daniel and Miss Jane T. Morrow according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and this shall be your authority for so doing

Given under my hand and seal as Ordinary of the county aforesaid. This 17th day of February 1910.

(J.S. St)

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

I hereby certify that Jesse F. Daniel and Miss Jane T. Morrow were joined together in the Holy Rans of Matrimony by me on the 18th day of February 1910.

George R. Moor, M. G.

I, W. S. McFarin, Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Jesse F. Daniel and Miss Jane T. Morrow, as appears of record in my Office, in Marriage Records, Book "C"- page 149.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this October 21, 1910.

W. S. McFarin, Ordinary,-

Campbell County, Ga.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes L. W. Mason & YD. Butler, who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Jane T. Daniel said County and knew her said husband. Jesse F. Daniel at his death on the 13 day of Oct 1907 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 144 acres land valued 1142.00 40.00 3 yearlings 15.00 1 horse 20.00 1 wagon 18.00 1 household and kitchen furniture 118.00 of the value of \$ 1375.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: all the property above mentioned

of the value of \$ 1375.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Nov 1910

Ordinary,

of Douglas

County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, L. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Jane T. Daniell, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of Nov 1910.

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ witness as to marriage and I also know \_\_\_\_\_ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that Jane T. Daniell returned property to the amount of \$ 242.00 for 1908 \$ 250.00 for 1909 \$ 255.00 for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Nov 1910.

(SEAL)

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Jane T. Daniell of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Jane T. Daniell, Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1847 or 64 years ago.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 18th day of Feb. 1868, Campbell Co. Ga. to Jesse F. Daniell.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) I did not know Mr. Daniell at the time he enlisted.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? See my answer to question no 4
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? See my answer to question no 4
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? See my answer as above
8. Where was his command when he left? See my answer as above
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? See my answer as above
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? See above answers
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? See above answer
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? See above answers
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? See above answers
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? See above answer
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? See above
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? See above answer
- j. When and where did your husband die? Oct. 13th 1907, Douglas Co. Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? No were
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Had never resided apart
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) See schedule in original application of property.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) See as above
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? I have not.  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? was never on roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

26th day of May 1911

J. A. Cotton Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

Amended Application,

No.

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Douglas

Name Mrs. Jane T. Daniell,

Widow of Jesse F. Daniell.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

County. Personally before me comes Fred Aderhold, who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Fred Aderhold, Douglas Co Ga?
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs Jane T. Daniell applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

Personally I have known Mrs Jane T. Daniell  
1. When and to whom was she married? Saw copy of Marriage License  
2. How long and since when did you know Jessa F. Daniell, her husband? from 1864 until his death.

3. When and where did Jessa F. Daniell the husband of Applicant die? Oct 13 1897, Douglas Co Ga.

4. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? They were

5. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They did not live apart  
Were they divorced? They were not.

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jesse F. Daniell enlist? He was in our Company when I enlisted in January 1864.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? He was in the Company when I enlisted in Jan 1864 and remained in this Co until the close of the war.

9. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 1865  
At Greensboro, N. C.

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was. If not where were you? I was present and how came you there? I was present

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was. If not where was he? He was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) He left at the close of the war. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers in Command and how long was he granted leave? Indefinite. How do you know all this? We were together in the service.

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He never left his command

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge of how? He never left his command

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of May, 1911, Fred Aderhold

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.  
of Douglas County.

County. Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know \_\_\_\_\_ of said County and know what property she owned on 1th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Personal property \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Notes and accounts due \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Total \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 1th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Personal property \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Money, Notes and Accounts \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit: \_\_\_\_\_  
Acres of land worth \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Horses and Mules \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Cows and Hogs \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Property \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Income and Earnings \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Total Value of all property and effects \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA,

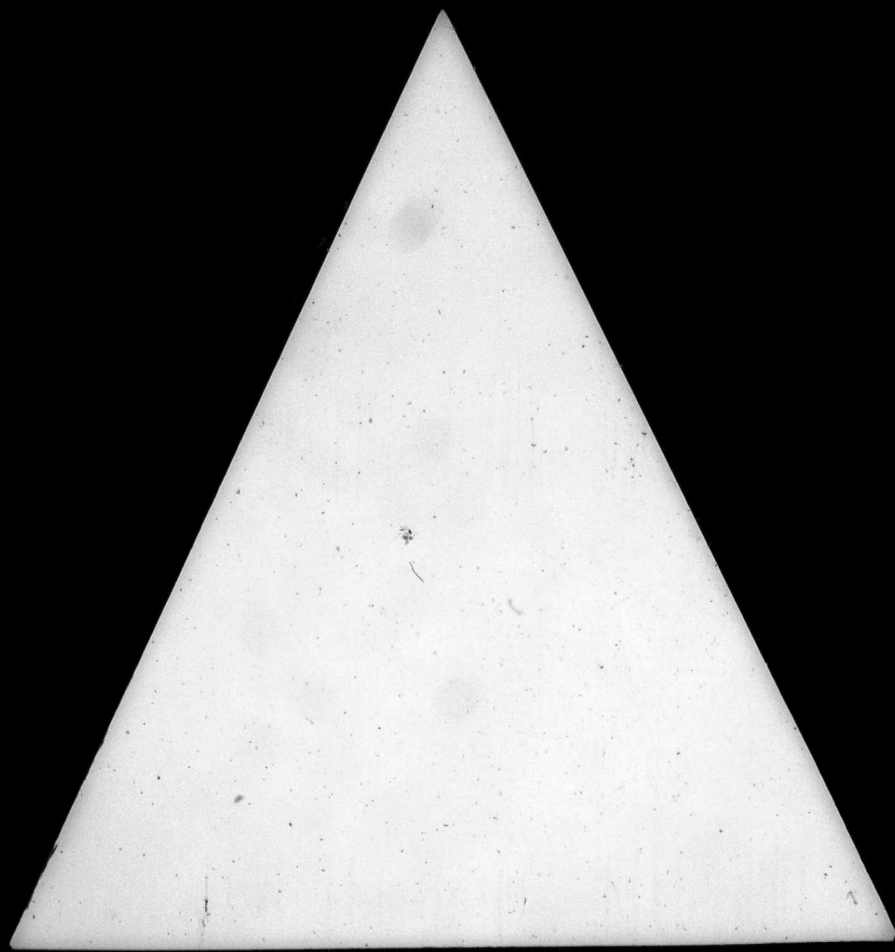
Douglas County.  
I, F. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Jane T. Daniell the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 1th Nov., 1908, \_\_\_\_\_  
That I also know Fred Aderhold, the witness who swears to the service of husband and Saw Affidavits of Free holders on who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns \_\_\_\_\_ Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of May, 1911,

(SEAL.) J. A. Pittman Ordinary.  
Douglas County.  
(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Douglas*

hereby authorize

*W. H. Lindsey*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908

*W. H.*

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

*W. H. Lindsey*

*Pension Office D. S. of*  
*Applicant must state in*  
*what way this wound pro-*  
*duce the disability com-*  
*plained of. D. S. must*  
*state what the fact in*  
*way to the leg now is and in*  
*what way if any did the*  
*lay out contribute to the*  
*present condition and*  
*is the leg substantially*  
*and essentially useless*  
*as the sole and direct*  
*cause of the service.*

*J. H. Lindsey*  
*Cour. of Ret.*

*Pension of*

*May 11-1908*

*Daniel, M. M.*  
*Douglas Co*

Code Section 1250.

No.

*Oct. Jan 1907*

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,  
1902.

Name *M. M. Daniell*

County *Douglas*

Co. *Co. 35 1st Regt.*

Disability

Amount, \$ *5.00*

1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*11/20/03 3/8/04*  
*5/11-1908*

W. H. Halden

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Daniel, M. M.  
 Douglass  
 Code Section 1250.  
 No. Oct. Jan 1907  
 INVALID  
 Soldier's Pension,  
 1902.  
 Name Mr. M. J. Sawill  
 County Douglas  
 State Ark.  
 Disability  
 Amount, \$ 5.72  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
 Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
 and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
 11/20/03  
 5/11-1908

# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County  
and  
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say,  
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Mr. M. Samuill  
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the  
day of 18, that he served in Company of the

Regiment of Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he  
while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language  
when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is dis-  
abled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

Where was applicant's command surrendered?  
Was he with it? Were all of you present?  
If not, where was he?  
Where were you all?  
How do you know the facts you state to be true?

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the Army and have known him ever since.  
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of  
186. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18.  
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
day of 1902  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.  
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
4.—Three witnesses are required.

# PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,  
J. L. Selman m.d. and T. B. Whitley, both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, on oath, that they have carefully  
examined Mr. M. Samuill and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: He has a wound in  
near of hip caused by Bullet  
passing almost through his hip and  
has left a varicose condition of  
his veins of his leg, rendering it painful  
to use his leg, or to walk much  
He also has a weak back.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: The wound  
left as a result this condition of  
the blood vessels of his leg, that require the  
use of a stick to walk

We have treated applicant professionally for years, and his condition, as above stated,  
does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this,  
day of October 1902,  
J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.  
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. M. Samuill  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 7 day of July 1866.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. L. Selman and T. B. Whitley  
are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of Nov 1902,  
J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County

T. J. Phillips and W. G. Roberts  
 personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. M. Daniell  
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of 1862, that he served in Company "C" of the

35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Thomas Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was wounded by a Bayonet thrust in the left hip during the 2<sup>nd</sup> battle of Monocross - went to field Hospital on account of said wound. He don't know exact month of said wound, as we live in a different county from that in which applicant lives, and have seen him but few times since the war. But we are perfectly satisfied from our own personal knowledge of the character and integrity of said applicant, that every statement made by him is true.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? At Appomattox to H. Va

Was he with it? No Sir Were all of you present? I was says J. E.

If not, where was he? He was so he said he in Federal Prison

Where were you all? Present at Appomattox says J. E. Stuard

W. G. Roberts - Not present at surrender says T. J. Phillips

How do you know the facts you state to be true? We served with him in Army - Have known him ever since

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of

186 Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18  
 We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1903

T. J. Phillips  
W. G. Roberts

W. M. Daniell  
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said County,

and both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully

examined and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows:

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

We have treated applicant professionally for years, and his condition, as above stated,

does arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 190

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, N. J. McCloskey, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. M. Daniell the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the day of 18 1903

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. E. Stuard T. J. Phillips

and W. G. Roberts are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of Nov 1903

N. J. McCloskey

Ordinary Campbell County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, M. M. Daniel

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman Ord. of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by Check

at Douglasville

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd

day of Jan 1907.

M. M. Daniel [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hattie Pittman

Daniel, M. M.  
Douglas Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 737

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name M. M. Daniel  
County Douglas  
Co. E Regiment 35th Va.  
Disability Wound in hip  
Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan 3rd 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Georgia  
Douglas County } Personally came before me M. M. Daniel who after being duly sworn says on oath that his left leg is substantially and respectively useless and the sole and direct cause of the same is caused an account of the wound received in the same set out in his original application for Pension now of file in the office of the Commissioner of Pension in Atlanta that he received several wounds and inflicted as stated in his application, but an account of said wound he is compelled to carry a stick to walk with most of the time and suffers great pain at any and all times when he attempts to walk on his leg and when he walks on the same it causes a lump in the hip and joints of the leg at times he can not make a step on the same and often his leg will not come out from the trunk even when the pain is so great continually swells at times he can wear a shoe on his left foot, but only in the leg and hip as of one hand but it affects his whole system especially the left side cause by this wound.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

This Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1907

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

M. M. Daniel

Personally came before me H. B. Brown who after being duly sworn says he has heard the foregoing affidavit read and knows the Physical Condition of M. M. Daniel is as stated in the said affidavit. Defendant now lives near M. M. Daniel and has for many years, Defendant



**State of Georgia,**

Douglas County.

Personally appears M. M. Daniel of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 11th day of Nov. 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company "B", of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in hip.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd. day of Jan. 1907. } M. M. Daniel  
J. A. Pittman Ord. } Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

**State of Georgia,**

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. M. Daniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 3rd. day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

careless of Mr Daniel, but he has been in his present condition ever since I first knew him 30 years ago and it has always been understood he retained the wound in his hip as not sent in his original application while in the war.

Sworn to and subscribed W. H. Brown  
before me this Jan 19 1907  
J. A. Pittman Ord. Ordinary.

affidavit of  
M. M. Daniel and  
W. H. Brown  
Ord.  
application of  
M. M. Daniel



STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

M. W. Daniell, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) M. W. Daniell, Douglas County Ga, P. O Winston Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since the 11th day of November 1840.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May 1862, in Campbell Co Ga, Co "C" 35th Ga Regt.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) May 1862 to March the 25th 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? I was in prison, and did not know.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were In Point Lookout Prison in Maryland.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? In Front of Petersburg Va.
- b. When did you leave the Command? 25th day of March 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave? I was captured.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented? I was held a prisoner of war.
- h. What effort did you make to return? I did not any effort to return.
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? 25th day of March 1865, in front of Petersburg Va, released 25th day 1865.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
- 30 acres of land in Douglas County Ga worth 400.00
- 1 small rule, 35.00, 1 cow, 15.00
- All other property, 10.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? 3 acres land, to M. W. Daniell, and M. J. Daniell. Price 7.00 per acre, 21.00.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)
- 77 acres of land more or less in Douglas Co Ga, 200.00.
- 1 little old mule 35.00, 1 old mule, 5.00,
- All other property, 25.00.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Annual income, from land 100.00.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? 50.00.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Once on account of the land owned 18 years ago.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Oct 1912.

J. A. Patterson Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

doi thru \$52

No.

for 1913

Daniell, M. W.  
Douglas County

County DOUGLAS

Name M. W. Daniell,

Company "C" 35th Georgia

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CLARK P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Russell Dailey

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of M. M. Daniell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Russell Dailey.-- In Campbell county, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known M. M. Daniell, the applicant? A littel over 50 years, or since May 1862
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Douglas C. Ga. - 50 years to my knowledge. I have known him sine May 1862
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M.M. Daniell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). He joined my Company ( Co. "C"- 35th Ga.) in the State of Va. in May 1862
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was present as a member of said Company.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). Nearly 3 years, of from May 1862 to Mar. 3, 1865, at which latter time I got a furlough and came home.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Don't know, as I was at home on unexpired furlough when Gen'l Lee surrendered. sick (Typhoid)
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No Sir. sick
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At home. Was granted a furlough on March 3, 1865, and same had not expired at surrender.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surfender? Don't know, but I left him in service on Mar 3, 1865.
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? ----- Where was his Command when he left it? ----- for what cause did he leave? ----- By whose authority did he leave? ----- and how long was he granted leave? ----- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I served in said COMPANY as did applicant from May 1862 to March 3, 1865.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? ----- How do you know? -----
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? -----
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? ----- If so, when and where? ----- In what prison was he held? ----- and when released? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of Oct. 1912.

M. M. Daniell

Ordinary,

of Campbell County.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes T. S. Boyd, & J. T. Tyson, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know M. M. Daniell, the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

27 acres land in Douglas County Ga. worth 12 per acre. \$21.00.  
littla old mule \$5.00. and mule \$3.00.  
all other property ----- \$5.00  
\$30.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). None that we know of.
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None sold
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of Oct. 1912,

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant M. M. Daniell for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know ----- the witness swearing to the service and T. S. Boyd, & J. T. Tyson, who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS COUNTY shows that M. M. Daniell, and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ \$95.00, for 1909 \$ \$80.00, for 1910 \$ \$90.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of Nov 191 2,

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Ga. Campbell Co.) I certify that Russell Dailey was sworn & is entirely trustworthy. Witness my hand & seal of office, this Oct. 18, 1912.

ordinary.

State of Georgia & Personally appears before me  
County of Douglas } the undersigned Ordinary in and for  
Said County. J. S. Brown and C. R.  
Mullins personally known to me to be trustworthy  
citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn accord-  
ing to law, severally say, under oath, that they  
are personally and well acquainted with  
Mr. M. Daniehl whose application is herewith  
presented for a pension, that he has resided  
in the State to our certain knowledge since  
the fall of 1870, that we and each of us have  
known said applicant and personally know  
that he is not able from his physical con-  
dition to perform the ordinary manual vocations  
of life, from as we have heard, and told by the  
applicant himself, said disability is caused  
by a bayonet wound in the left thigh near the  
hip joint while in line of duty as a con-  
federate soldier, or that has been our infor-  
mation ever since we knew applicant,  
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this  
Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1903.

W. M. Cooper  
Ordinary

J. S. Brown  
C. R. Mullins.  
J. M. Brown



in the State to our certain knowledge since  
the fall of 1870. That we and each of us here  
near said applicant and personally know  
that he is not able from his physical con-  
dition to perform the ordinary manual vocations  
of life from as we have heard and told by the  
applicant himself. Said disability is caused  
by a bayonet wound in the left thigh near the  
thigh joint while in line of duty as a con-  
federate soldier or that has been our infor-  
mation ever since we knew applicant.  
Sroom to and Subscribed before me this  
Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1903.

W. H. O'Neal  
Ordinary

J. S. Brown  
C. R. Mullins.  
J. M. Brown

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY \*\*\*



Certificate of Release of Prisoner of War.

HEAD QUARTERS, POINT LOOKOUT, MD.

Provost Marshal's Office, June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

I hereby Certify, That *Moses W. Davis*  
Prisoner of War, having this day taken the Oath of Allegiance to  
the **UNITED STATES**, as prescribed by the President in his proclamation  
of December 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863, is in conformity with instructions from the War  
Department, hereby released and discharged.

In witness whereof, I hereunto affix my official Signature  
and Stamp.

*A. M. Smith*

Maj. and Provost Marshal.

Provost Marshal's Office, June 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I hereby Certify, That *Moses W. Davis*  
Prisoner of War, having this day taken the Oath of Allegiance to  
the **UNITED STATES**, as prescribed by the President in his proclamation  
of December 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863, is in conformity with instructions from the War  
Department, hereby released and discharged.

In witness whereof, I herunto affix my official Signature  
and Stamp.

*W. M. Davis*

Maj. and Provost Marshal.



\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

# United States of America.

I, *Miss M. Danice* of the  
County of *Payette* State of *Idaho*, do  
solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United  
States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loy-  
alty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or laws of any State, Convention, or Legislature, to the  
contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I will faithfully perform all the duties which may be re-  
quired of me by the laws of the United States; and I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any  
mental reservation or evasion whatever.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *fourth* day of *June*  
A. D. 186*6*.

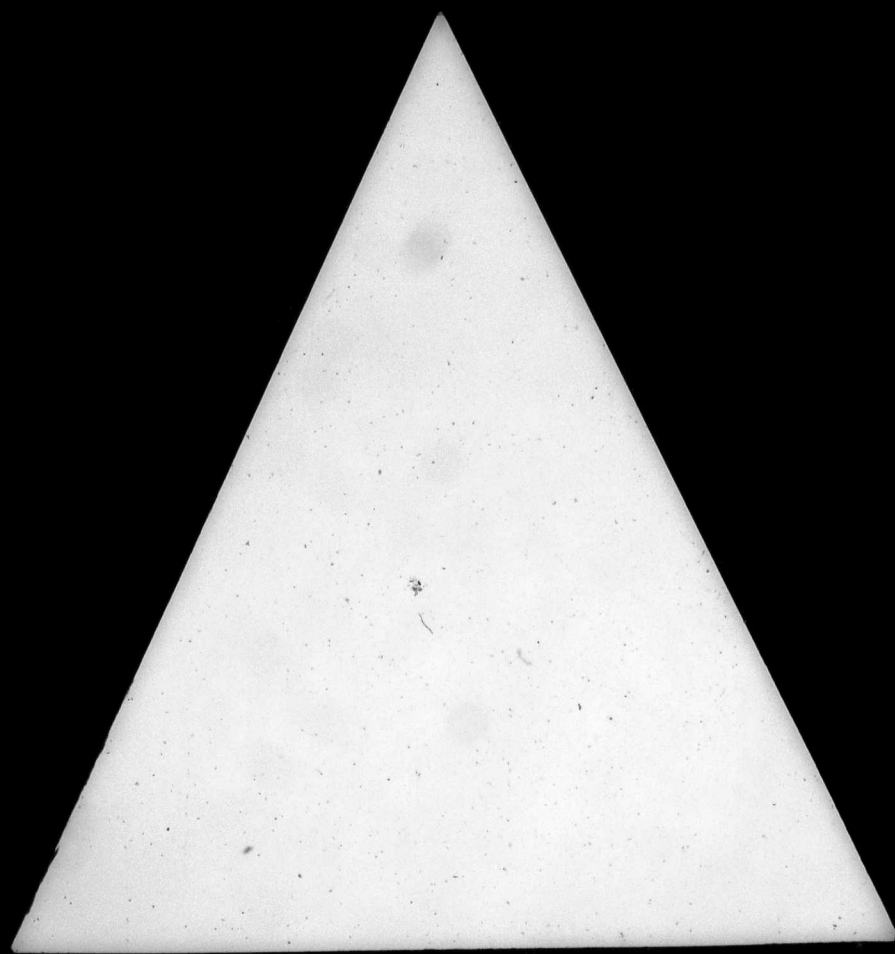
*Wm. H. Bracy*

Maj. and Provost Marshal.

The above-named has *fair* complexion, *light* hair, and *blue* eyes;  
and is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

## OATH AND PAROLE.

"I do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court.—So help me God; and I give my solemn parole of honor (to be enforced according to military law,) that I will hold no correspondence with, or afford any aid or comfort to any enemies or opposers of the United States, save as an act of humanity, to administer to the necessities of individuals, who are in sickness or distress; and I solemnly declare that this Oath and Parole is taken and given freely and willingly, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and with full intention to keep the same."





## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

I, J. A. Pittman, ordinary of the county of Douglas, do certify that I made out the within application for J. F. Daniell.

He lives seven or eight miles from Douglassville. He sent for me to come there to fix out his papers, I did go, and I found him in bed, where he has been most of the time for the last two years. He is quite feeble, and in my judgement, unless there is radical change in his condition, he cannot live long. He is suffering from a severe case of catarrh of the head and it is also affecting his whole system, besides he has suffered many years with piles, of a severe character, that he contracted in the late civil war. He is a man of honor and integrity. His wife is old and feeble, and unable to work. He has no property that I know of. His wife claims to own what lot they have. He needs help and needs it badly.

This given under my hand and seal of office,

Sept. 17, 1907.

*J. A. Pittman*  
Ordinary Douglas Co. Ga.

Code Section 1250.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1907-1908

Name J. F. DaniellCounty Douglas

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regt. \_\_\_\_\_

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_

190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

OLD W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

4/6/07

Daniell, J. F.  
Douglas Co

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

I, J. A. Pitmann, ordinary of the county of Douglass, do certify that I made out the within application for J. F. Daniel.

He lives seven or eight miles from Douglassville. He sent for me to come there to fix out his papers, I did go, and I found him in bed, where he has been most of the time for the last two years. He is quite feeble, and in my judgement, unless there is radical change in his condition, he cannot live long. He is suffering from a severe case of catarrh of the head and it is also affecting his whole system, besides he has suffered many years with piles, of a severe character, that he contracted in the late civil war. He is a man of honor and integrity. His wife is old and feeble, and unable to work. He has no property that I know of. His wife claims to own what lot they have. He needs help and needs it badly.

This given under my hand and seal of office,

Sept. 17, 1907.

J. A. Pitmann

Ord. Douglass Co. Ga.

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1907-1908

Name J. F. Daniel.

County Douglass,

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regt. \_\_\_\_\_

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$ 5.00

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Hamilton, State Printer, Atlanta

4/6/07

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

PERSONALLY appears J. F. Daniell

of said Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1837, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been

continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1837, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of August 1861, during the war between the States, and

served in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ th Regiment of Wright Volunteers

Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1865, that while engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in \_\_\_\_\_

the State of Georgia, he was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

He was disabled, and he was discharged from the service on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept 1907

J. A. Pitmann

Ordinary.

Post Office Winston Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.





# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County.

Paul Adenhold and J. F. Daniel personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with J. F. Daniel whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 10th day of Nov 40 years, that he served in Company of the

Regiment of Wright's Regt, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

I was in the war in the same company and same regiment with J. F. Daniel, the regiment and company above stated. I was captured just a few days before the war closed in the last of April, 1865. I did not get home until after the surrender. Mr. Daniel was with the regiment at the time of the surrender on the 10th day of Nov 1865, and was honorably discharged. I have lived in the same county with him since 1876. He was a good soldier, always attended to his duty. While in the war he contracted a serious and awful bad cold, which resulted in catarrhal fever and he has had catarrh all the time since then and year by year it has grown worse. He also, on account of the strain of marching and laboriously duty, suffered greatly with the piles. These diseases have continued from that time to the present and he has gradually been growing worse, and his health is now so feeble that he is unable to do any work and worse as age came upon him and he has been in very feeble health a long time, and is now confined to his bed and has been for nearly two years. He has no property that I know of, and greatly needs assistance.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? just as he has stated in his application

Was he with it? Yes Were all of you present? I was not right there but saw him after he was captured as he came home  
If not, where was he? He was there

Where were you all? I was captured just before the surrender but did not get off till the other side

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I do

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on May day of 1865

1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Dec 1907  
J. A. Peterson Ordinary.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.  
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
4.—Three witnesses are required.

# PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. A. Peterson Ordinary of said County,

W. R. Burnett M.D. and J. H. Daniel both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined J. F. Daniel and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: At present suffering from extremely emaciated and very feeble. Can hardly walk at all is confined to his bed nearly all the time. His general health is broken down and he is a complete invalid. Has no appetite, greatly reduced and is a man who has lost his power as a soldier as well as his ability to do any work. For the want of proper medication, the vital organs of the body have all given away and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: 1. He has organic

valvular disease of the heart, 2. He has catarrhal disease of the lungs, 3. He has a serious case of catarrh of the prostate gland, 4. He has hemorrhoids, all of which are of long standing and are permanent.

We have treated applicant professionally for about 1 years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from heredity or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Dec 1907  
W. R. Burnett M.D.  
J. H. Daniel M.D.  
J. A. Peterson Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicant.  
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Peterson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Paul Adenhold and J. F. Daniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 10th day of Nov 40 years.

I also certify that the witnesses to-wit: J. A. Peterson

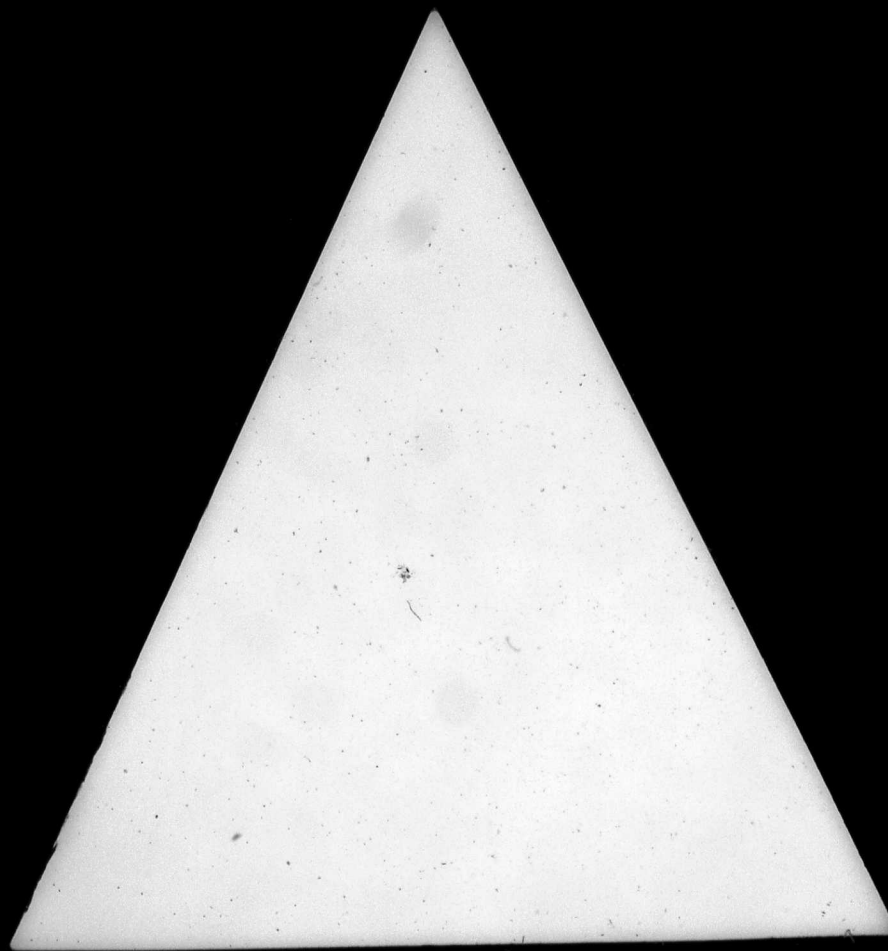
and J. A. Peterson are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of Dec 1907

J. A. Peterson Ordinary Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

Form No. 4.



**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_.

[Seal.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Annull*  
Daniell, T. A. (m)  
Douglas, County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

✓ 1909.

Mrs. T. A. DANIELL,

County of DOUGLAS,

Widow of W. R. DANIELL.

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

9/20/09



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1909.

Mrs. T. A. DANIELL,

County of DOUGLAS,

Widow of W. R. DANIELL.

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF DOUGLAS

Personally came Mrs. T. A. DANIELL,

who says on oath she is the

widow of W. R. DANIELL, to whom, in the County of

FAYETTE State of GEORGIA, she was married on the

4th day of OCTOBER 1851, that she remained his wife up to the 6th

day of MAY 1909, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of DOUGLAS County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the INDIGENT pension roll of the State of Georgia, having

been allowed a pension of \$ 60.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company

'E' Regiment, 56th Volunteers or State GEORGIA,

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? I am 75 years of age, and

on this account I am in feeble health,

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? LIGHT HOUSE

KEEPING.

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? NOTHING except household

and kitchen furniture, about \$25.00.

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? I have acquired no

property. I have no income.

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900 and at what price

and for what purpose? I have made no disposition of any property, since

1900.

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of DOUGLAS County, and has con-

tinuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 8th day of DECEMBER 1834.

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved Dec. 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of SEPTEMBER 1909.

Ordinary of DOUGLAS County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

STATE OF GEORGIA. } Personally came J. T. LEE.  
COUNTY OF Douglas } L. D. DODSON, and  
B. S. DANIELL, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says on  
oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. T. A. DANIELL,  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of W. R. DANIELL,  
who died in DOUGLAS County and State of GEORGIA, on the  
6th day of MAY 1909, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 4th day of OCTOBER 1851, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 8th day of DECEMBER 1834.  
With what affliction does she suffer? she is 75 years old, and for this  
reason she is unable to earn a living for herself.  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1904? Nothing except  
household and kitchen furniture worth about \$ 25.00.  
What has she in her possession and control now? NOTHING except the house  
hold goods above mentioned.  
How was she supported in 1904 and 1905? by her husband.

I have no personal interest in  
the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of SEPT 1909.

Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia

### PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA. } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Douglas } Dr. R. H. Doale.  
and J. F. Schuman, both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. T. A. DANIELL  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and  
how it prevents her earning a support) Wall Stomach and Am  
Age and Infirmitly that she can  
not earn a living by manual  
labor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of SEPT 1909.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA. } I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF DOUGLAS } in and for said County of DOUGLAS  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. T. A. DANIELL,  
the applicant for a pension in the case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive  
proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has  
resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the 8th day of DECEMBER 1834,  
and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:  
MR J. T. LEE, L. D. DODSON,  
and MR BEATON, S? DANIELL, whose testimony she presents to sustain her claims,  
are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the  
full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am  
fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the  
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 13th day of SEPT 1909.

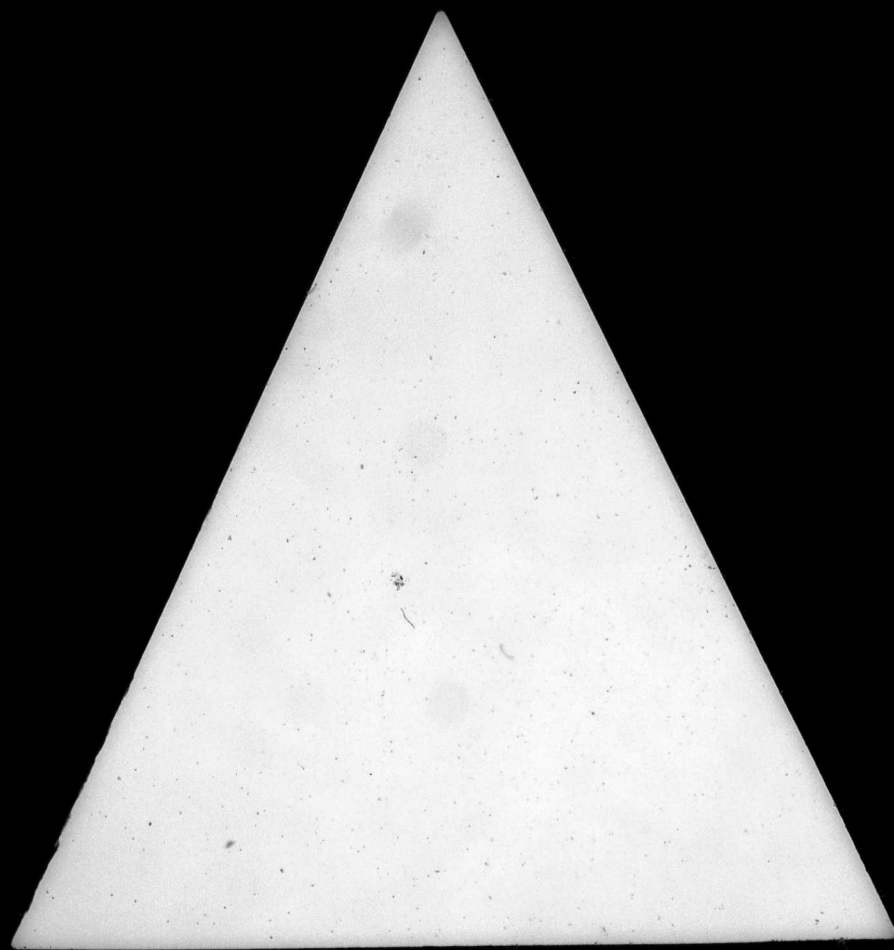
{ SEAL }

### NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY: }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, County \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

*Daniell, W. R. #*  
*Douglas Co.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*E-56*  
**INDIGENT PENSION.**

**1907-1908**

Name *H. R. Daniell*

County *Douglas*

Co. *"B" 56<sup>th</sup> Ga* Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

*81560* *9/4/07*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)  
*W. R. Daniell, Douglas County, Georgia Winston*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *All my life*
3. When and where were you born? *Jan 20th 1834, Newton Co Ga.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *May 12th 1862 Atlanta Ga. Co. B. 56th Regt.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until Surrender*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *I am informed it was at Vicksburg, Miss.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *I was*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was in camp Chase Ohio, I was captured Sept 6 1864*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Barren as long as I was able up to 1901.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age Infirmity & Poverty.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Since 1901 on account of my age I am unable to perform any manual labor, or do any kind of work except a horse and household and I am unable to live on, as I was unable to work it.*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None except a horse and household and I am unable to live on, as I was unable to work it.*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *I owned a small farm but sold it in 1905. I had to sell my farm to live on, as I was unable to work it.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *In Douglas 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905*
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *on what I was able to make*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *150.00 I contributed nothing*
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? *Since 1901 I have been unable to do anything*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *yes, myself wife & daughter 3rd they have no property, 4 they have no property, 5 wife age 73, daughter age 38.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *I am not*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *I have not*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *I've made none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907

*W. R. Daniell*  
Applicant.  
of Douglas County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

*W. R. Daniell*  
County Douglas  
Co. B. 56th Regt.

Approved

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Geo. W. Harrison, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia.

9/6/07

6/5/08

*Daniell, W. R.*  
*Douglas Co.*

No.

Douglas COUNTY.

Peter Brown of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. R. Daniell for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Peter Brown

I live in Douglas Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with W. R. Daniell, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since May 12th 1862.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

Up to 1905, in Douglas Co. Ga. since 1862.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

May 12th 1862, Atlanta Ga. Co. "B", 56th La. Regt.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Up to 16th Dec. when he was captured.

7. When and where was his command surrendered? I do not know.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not.

9. Was applicant present? He was not.

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in prison at Camp Chase.

When did he leave his command? Dec. 16, 1864. For what cause? Was captured.

By what authority he left? The enemy had him. How do you know all of this?

I was there myself and was captured myself at Nashville Tenn.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

I do not think he has any.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I know nothing about this, only as stated by applicant.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

I have presumed he had a small farm, but he had it sold to a person, sold to about Dec.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

Since 1905 he has not been able to do anything, before that he was engaged in farming.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I consider him so on account of his extreme age, he being 74 years old.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? I do not know, only as applicant states.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

I do not think any.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is 74 years of age and therefore is unable to earn his living.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

Wife and daughter, they are as for I know, and do not as to their ability.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

I have none at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of Sept 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Peter Brown, Witness.

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. L. Sullivan and J. R. Mackay, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

W. R. Daniell, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That Applicant from Age and Inability is not able to perform manual labor.

Sufficient to make a living his age being 74 years we know Applicant to be

a man of Honor and worthy of Help and

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

J. L. Sullivan M.D.

J. R. Mackay M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of Sept 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, W. R. Daniell, resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 25th day of January, 1862.

and that the witnesses, viz: Peter Brown

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1901

property, and in 1902

961 Dollars of property; in 1903

922 Dollars of property; in 1904

922 Dollars of property.

In 1906 nothing, and 1907 nothing made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19th day of Sept 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



W. Douglass County.

Personally came before me the undersigned persons, who on oath say that they are well acquainted with W. R. Daniel, of said county, that they have known him for many years. That he is a Primitive Baptist preacher and has been preaching for 30 or 40 years, and is a man of honor and integrity, and whatever he states can be relied upon with confidence. He has lived in Douglass County ever since the county was made in 1870, except a few years he lived in Haralson county, and then moved back to Douglass County.

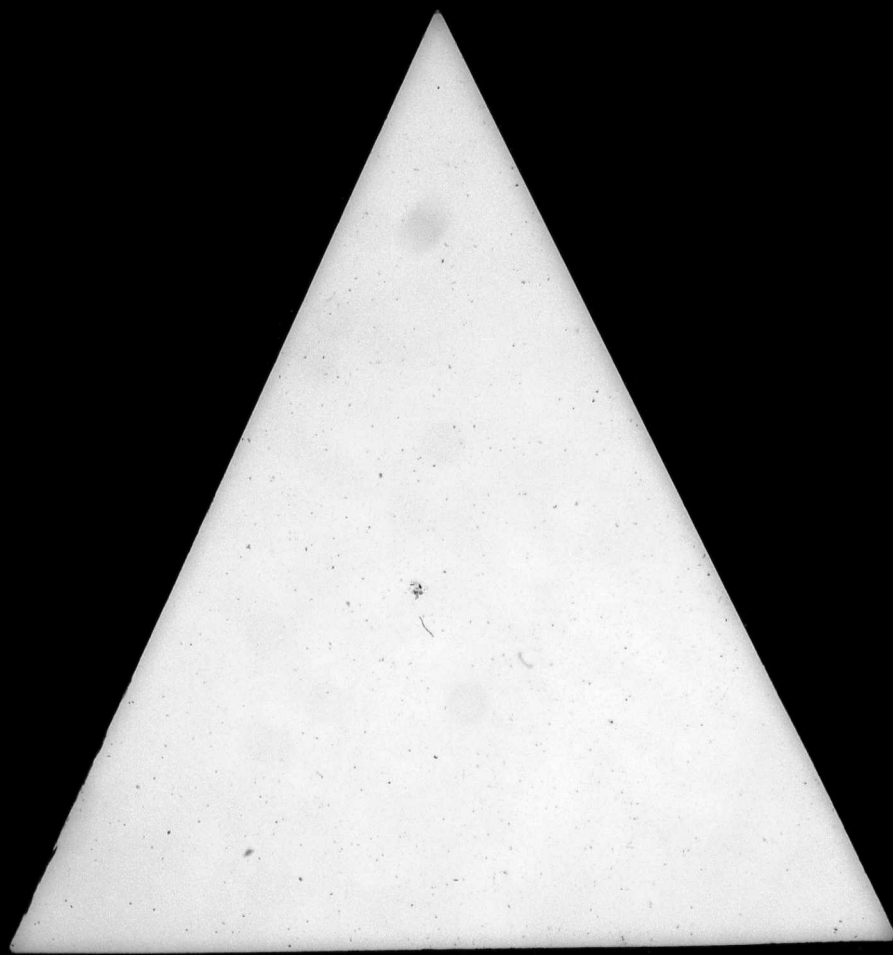
Deponents further state that Mr. Daniel has no property, out of which to make a living and is known to be unable to work, and is very old and feeble.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 27th day of Sept. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordg

J. H. M. Larty  
J. A. Adair

I do certify that the above named witnesses J. H. M. Larty and J. A. Adair live in Douglas Co and are upright truthful honorable men and worthy of belief every where and whatever they say can be relied on.  
Given under my hand and seal of office this 27th day of Sept. 1907.  
J. A. Pittman  
Ordg



Davis, Milton  
Douglas County

No. *ck*

# INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name *Milton Davis*

County *Douglas*

Approved *Sept 7-1901* 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

176-1901

## POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas COUNTY.

I, *Milton Davis*

*of Douglas County*

hereby authorize  
*John W. Hill*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

*15th*

day of

*June 1900*

1899.

Executed in presence of

*M. B. Watson*

*John W. Hill*



Davis, Milton  
Douglas County

No.

# INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Milton Davis

County Douglas

Approved Aug 17-1900 1899.  
for 1901

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1116-1900

Douglas COUNTY.)  
I, Milton Davis  
H. H. Hodge hereby authorize  
of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1900 1899.  
Executed in presence of } Milton Davis [L.S.]  
M. B. Watson

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cobb COUNTY.)  
I, H. H. Hodge of said State and County, having been presented  
as a witness in support of the application of Milton Davis for pension  
under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions,  
deposes and answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? Cobb County Ga.  
2. Are you acquainted with Milton Davis, the applicant, if so  
how long have you known him? Ever since during the war  
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
In Douglas Co. - resident of Ga. since 1862  
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
March 1862 - In Cobb Co. Ga. - Co. B. 41<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ga.  
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was  
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate  
soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? 3 years -  
made good soldier - left the  
Army about by being taken prisoner in  
July 1864 - was in prison till March 1865  
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
None. I have known him ever since he was  
small and know he has none.  
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what dispo-  
sition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property and  
made no disposition of any.  
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
He has not  
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
Daily laborer  
physical condition bad  
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
He is unable  
to support himself by labor from physical  
debility  
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898?  
By the aid of his  
children and what little he could do for  
himself  
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?  
He would not say fourth  
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension  
under Section 1254, Code? He has no strength and is  
unable to work  
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } James H. Hodge  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1899. } as to nos 1. 2. 3. 4. 5 & 6  
J. H. Hodge Ordinary. } J. H. Hodge  
H. H. Hodge witness as to J. H. Hodge

Douglas County.

Personally came before me W. H. Garrett and R. J. Massey, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Milton Davis, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He is suffering

from an imperfect resection of a fracture of the left lower end of the left tibia of at least 30 years standing, forming an artificial joint, thus rendering the limb practically useless. Applicant also has a disunion of the long, middle and ring bones of the right hand - always accompanied by exposure and suppuration upon the last phalanx of the

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1898.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Garrett, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Milton Davis resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November, 1887, and that the witnesses, viz: W. H. Garrett and R. J. Massey

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 nothing Dollars of property, and in 1899 nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1899.

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Douglas County.

Milton Davis of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.) Milton Davis State of Ga. Douglas Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since July 22, 1866
3. When and where were you born? July 22, 1836 in Fayette Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 1862. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> 41<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ga. Volunteers.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From March 1862. Up to July 22, 1864.

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? From July 22, 1864 to June 20, 1865 at Camp Chase, Ohio. Paroled at said place as prisoner of war.

7. What is your present occupation? Farming when able.

8. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About \$25.00

9. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming when able.

10. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.

11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

Applicant has been afflicted for the past five years with heart disease - and unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.

12. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? No property.

13. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Had no property in those years to dispose of.

14. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

I resided in Douglas County and had nothing to return for taxation.

15. How were you supported during the years 1867 and 1898? By the help of my children - what little I could get.

16. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$60.00 about \$25.00 had no income.

17. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? Farming when able.

18. What pay did you receive in each year? About \$25.00 each year.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have, my wife dependent on my daily labor. I have no homestead.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?

I am receiving no pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1899.

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

Applicant.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Milton Davis  
H. D. Cooper

hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

Milton Davis [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. A. Sayer

CODE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 9618

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Milton Davis

County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Milton Davis  
H. D. Cooper

hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

Milton Davis [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

C. P. Bowen

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 9616

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Davis Milton

County Douglas

Co. 18 Regiment 47

Ha. Volunteer

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Milton Davis of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of February 1886; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 41th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support. that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1901. Milton Davis Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Milton Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this first day of January 1901. J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Milton Davis of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of Feb 1886; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 41th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support. that his property consists of the following items No property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January 1902. Milton Davis Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Milton Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1902. J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, Milton Davis hereby authorize

H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of January 1903.

Milton Davis [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. P. Jacks H

CODE SECTION 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1866

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Milton Davis

County Douglas

Co. B Regiment 41 Ga.

Volunteer

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

body

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Davis, Milton  
Douglas county

CODE SECTION 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4254

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Milton Davis

County Douglas

Co. B Regiment 41 Ga.

Volunteer

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

body

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, Milton Davis hereby authorize

H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1904.

Milton Davis [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. James



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Milton Davis of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of July 1886; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company B, of 41th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of January 1903.

St. H. Cooper Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, St. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January 1903.

St. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Milton Davis of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of July 1886; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company B, of 41th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: I have no property.

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of January 1904.

St. H. Cooper Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, St. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Milton Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1904.

St. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Milton Davis hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville, Ga.  
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1905.

Milton Davis [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in the presence of  
Hattie A Pittman

Davis, Milton  
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1048

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name Milton Davis

County Douglas

Co. B Regiment 40<sup>th</sup>

Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Milton Davis hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville  
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.

Milton Davis [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Hattie Pittman

Davis, Milton  
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1253

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name Milton Davis

County Douglas

Co. "B" Regiment 41<sup>st</sup>

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Douglas County.)

Personally appears Milton Davis of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of July 1836; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 40th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Jan, 1905. } Milton Davis  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Milton Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of Jan, 1905.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

Douglas County.)

Personally appears Milton Davis of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22nd day of Dec, 1836; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 44th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Jan, 1906. } Milton Davis  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }  
Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Milton Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jan, 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Milton Davis, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville  
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 12th day of Jan. 1907.

Milton Davis [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

Battie Pittman

Davis, Milton  
Douglas Co

Cross Section 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2021

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name Milton Davis  
County Douglas  
Co. "B" Regiment 41st Ga.  
Jan. 12th 1907.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.



State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Milton Davis of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22nd day of Feb. 1836; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company B, of 42d Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan. 1907. } Milton Davis  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Milton Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

*Davis, Milton  
Douglas Co.*

**1922**

**Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. McElarty Ordinary  
For Milton Davis  
of Douglas County  
Old or New Class: Old Class  
Died May 1st 1922  
Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid. 151

7/17 - 1922 1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

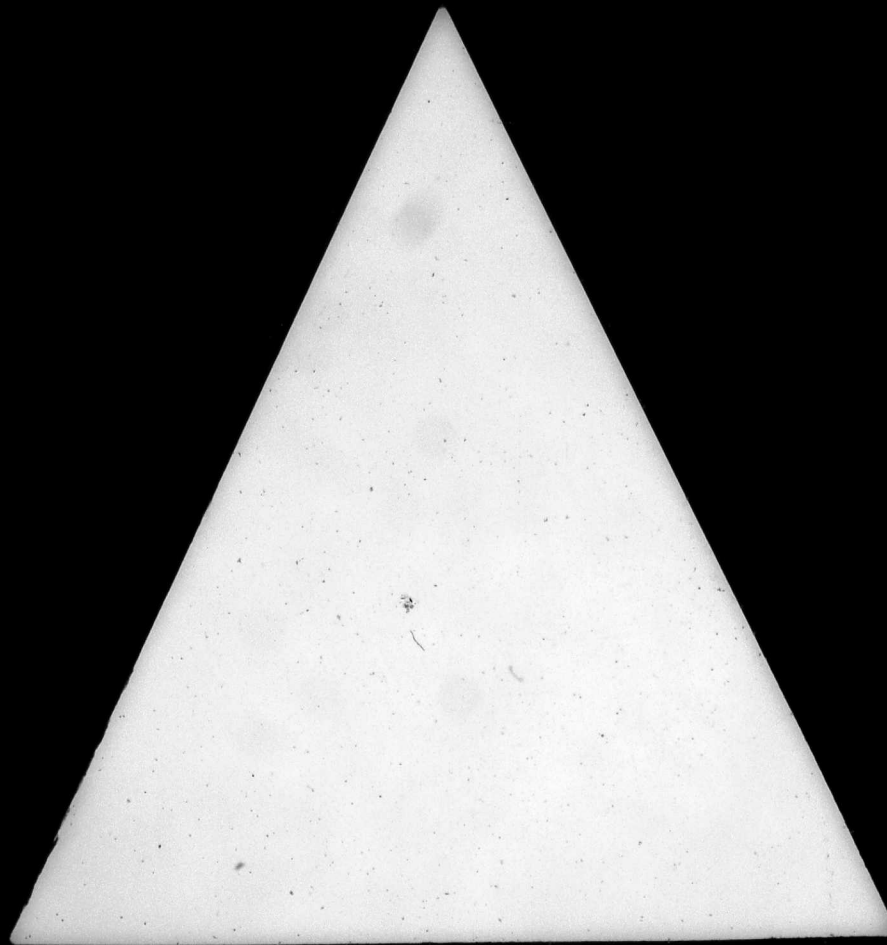
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Ordinary



10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this voucher, when issued, is filled out.  
11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1930 and 1931 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.



Pension office 10/21/1910. Must submit some testimony to prove his service and account for himself honorably to the end of the war as stated. Witness submitted knows nothing of his own knowledge.

J. W. Lindsey, Gen. Of Pensions.

*Dempsey, John A.*  
*Douglas County*  
*Pa. for 1911*  
No. *9*

## Confederate Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Douglas*  
Name *J. A. Dempsey*  
Company *"E" 19th La*  
Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*9/20/10*  
*3/20/11*

J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions.

# Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas,  
Name S. J. Dimpfing  
Company "G" 19th & a

Approved

**J. W. LINDSEY,**  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. H. KIRBY, State Printer, Atlanta

.....Douglas.....County

J. A. Dempsey of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

J. A. Dempsey, Douglas Co. Ga., Post Office Lithia Springs Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

Since, January 26th 1846.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) February 1862; At Carrollton Ga; Co "E" 19th Co Regt. 1st Arty

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

May 1865; At Greensboro N. C.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

I was present.

a. Where was your Command when you left it?.....at Greensboro N.C.

b. When did you leave the Command?.....May 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? the army was surrendered

d. By whose authority did you leave? Officers in Command

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? On account of surrender

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?..... I had no leave

g. In what way were you prevented?..... I was in the service at Surrender

h. What effort did you make to return?..... I then had no Command to return to

i. Were you captured during the war? I was not

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

.....I was never captured.....

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

120 acres of lots Nos 220, 221, 222, 14 first and second 180,	650.00
1 horse, and 1 horse wagon, 125.00,	125.00

Household and kitchen furniture, 35.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov 1908. To whom and for what price? none.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

The same as the property described above.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? 150.00. annua! from my little farm.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? This is my application for a Georgia pension.

J. A. Pittman, Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of December, 1901.

16 day of Sept. 1910.

of Douglas

County.



Douglas County.

L. J. Dempsey, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. A. Dempsey, for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. J. Dempsey, Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known J. A. Dempsey, the applicant? 65 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas Co. Ga., 65 years.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. A. Dempsey enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). About 10 Feb. 1862; Carrollton Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date from the time he enlisted to the close of war. 7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). I was at home wounded.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was at home lost my right arm the battle at Sharpsburg Md.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I was not there and cannot say as this.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? he was with his command.
12. When did he leave his Command? At surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? Greensboro N. C. for what cause did he leave? Surrender. By whose authority did he leave? Officers in Command and how long was he granted leave? The war when he came home. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I know the applicant very, and was in service with him.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? he never left his command. How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He was with his command at the surrender, because he did not leave until the war was over.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of Sept 1910,

L. J. Dempsey

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. A. McLarty and L. J. Thinn who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

120 acres of land in Douglas County, Ga. \$400.00 and 922 in 1st Dist and 2nd Section of Douglas County, Ga. \$125.00 and 1 horse and wagon \$125.00 and household and kitchen furniture \$75.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of Sept 1910.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. A. Dempsey, Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know L. J. Dempsey, the witness swearing to the service and J. E. Winn, & J. H. McLarty, who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Douglas Co. Tax digest shows that J. A. Dempsey, and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 765.00 for 1909 \$ 760.00 for 1910 \$ 887.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of Sept 1910,

J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
  3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
  4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll County.

F. M. Stamps of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John Lampsey for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. M. Stamps, Carroll Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known John Lampsey the applicant? 51 years, Since 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas Co., Ga. Ever since I have known. I am personally acquainted with him.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John Lampsey enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). First of Feb. 1862 at Carrollton, Ga. in Co. "F" 10th, Ga. Reg. Inf.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in same Co. I having enlisted in 1862 and he came to us in Va.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From date of enlistment till April 26th 1865.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 26th, 1865 at Camp Hamilton, Va. He received a discharge at that place.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Present.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Present.
12. When did he leave his Command? April 26th, 1865. Where was his Command when he left it? High Point, N. C. for what cause did he leave? Surrendered and discharged. By whose authority did he leave Major Hamilton (Mill) and how long was he granted leave? Final discharge. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I was in at the same place at the time and know John Lampsey personally and truthfully from personal knowledge.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Final discharge. How do you know? Personal knowledge. That war closed.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? None.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

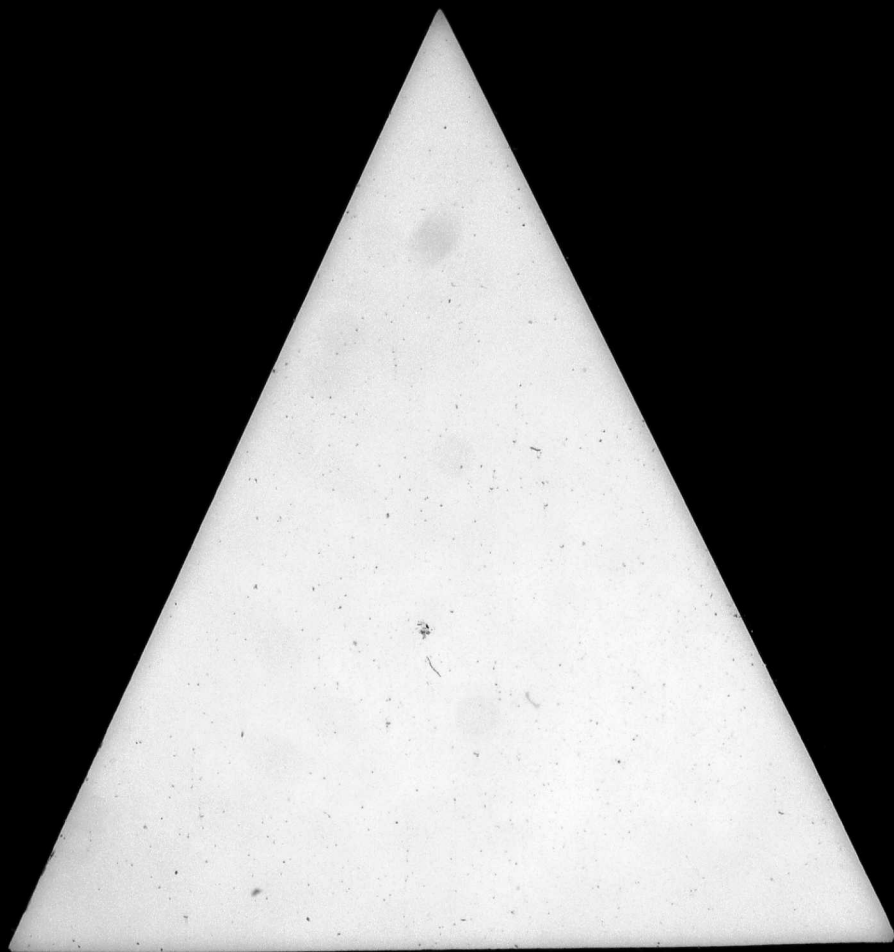
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of March, 1911.

F. M. Stamps  
Ordinary,  
Carroll County, Ga. of Carroll County.

GEORGIA, CARROLL CO. I. W. J. MILLER, Ordinary in and for said Co do certify that the witness, F. M. Stamps is a resident of said Co. and was duly sworn and is worthy of belief as witness in hand and seal of office, this 16th day of March, 1911.

GEORGE  
CO. Ga.  
Carroll County, Ga.  
of *Carroll* County.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County, }

I *L. J. Dempsey*

herby authorize *W. P. Cooper*  
of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of *February* 1897.

*L. J. Dempsey* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*L. J. Dempsey*  
*John A. Smith*

*Corrected 1898*  
*L. J. Dempsey, S. J.*  
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1897.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
*Douglas Co*  
No. *5045*

INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1897.

Name *L. J. Dempsey*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ *100* —  
*3/4* 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*H. T. Cooper*  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*No Delta*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

I, L. J. Dempsey hereby authorize H. P. Cooper  
of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of February 1897.  
L. J. Dempsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Dempsey  
W. H. Harrison

Come Let 1898  
Dempsey  
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
Douglas Co  
No. 3045

INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1897.

Name L. J. Dempsey  
County Douglas  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ 100  
3/4 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
L. T. Cooper  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT-LTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

I, L. J. Dempsey hereby authorize H. P. Cooper  
of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1898.  
L. J. Dempsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Dempsey  
J. A. Dempsey

Dempsey, L. J.  
Douglas Co.  
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1303  
INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1898.

Name L. J. Dempsey  
County Douglas  
Disability Lost Arm  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
2/15 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
L. T. Cooper  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT-LTA.

No date

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears L. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25th day of June 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball through right arm between shoulder and elbow joint causing amputation at shoulder joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January 1897, } L. J. Dempsey POST OFFICE Sand Town Ga.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1897.



Ordinary Douglas County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears L. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25th day of June 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 14th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball through right arm between shoulder and elbow joint causing amputation at shoulder joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas and Coweta county been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January 1898, } L. J. Dempsey POST OFFICE Sand Town Ga.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1898.



Ordinary Douglas County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County. }

I, *L. J. Dempsey* hereby authorize  
*H. H. Dwyer* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *26*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *January* 1899.  
*L. J. Dempsey* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*J. L. Selman*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County. }

I, *L. J. Dempsey* hereby authorize  
*H. H. Dwyer* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22*<sup>nd</sup>  
day of *July* 1900.  
*L. J. Dempsey* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*W. D. Sayer*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1658*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *L. J. Dempsey*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ *100*  
*2/8* 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W D C*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*No date*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1685*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *L. J. Dempsey*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ *100*  
Warrant issued *Mar 8* 1900.

JOHN LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Cooper*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*No date*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears L. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of June 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "F", of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Archib's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with min ball through right arm between shoulder and elbow joint causing amputation at shoulder joint

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26 day of January 1899. } L. J. Dempsey POST OFFICE Sand Town Ga.

W. A. Cooper only  
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of January 1899.



W. A. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears L. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of June 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "F", of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Archib's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with min ball through right arm between shoulder and elbow joint causing amputation at shoulder joint

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of January 1900. } L. J. Dempsey POST OFFICE Shumaker Ga.

W. A. Cooper only  
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of January 1900.



W. A. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, L. J. Dempsey hereby authorize  
H. W. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1901. L. J. Dempsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. H. H. H.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, L. J. Dempsey hereby authorize  
H. W. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1902. L. J. Dempsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

S. B. Yeager

CODE SECTION 128  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 792

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.**

Name L. J. Dempsey  
County Douglas  
Disability Loss of arm  
Amount, \$ 1.00

1/24 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
[Signature]  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cooper, Ordy  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

CODE SECTION 128  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 671

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.**

Name Dempsey L. J.  
County Douglas  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 17<sup>th</sup> Va.  
Disability One arm  
Amount, \$ 1.00

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
[Signature]  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordy  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears L. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of June 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "H", of 17th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Archib's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mine ball through right arm between shoulder and elbow joint. Causing amputation at shoulder joint.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of January 1901. L. J. Dempsey Postoffice Sanderson Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January 1901.

J. H. Dodger Ordinary Douglas County.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears L. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of June 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "H", of 17th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Archib's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound through the right arm between shoulder and elbow joint causing amputation at shoulder joint.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January 1902. L. J. Dempsey Postoffice Sanderson Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of January 1902.



J. H. Dodger Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County. }

I, *L. J. Dempsey* hereby authorize  
*H. A. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *5th*  
 day of *January* 1903.

*L. J. Dempsey* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
*H. H. Wiggins*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County. }

I, *L. J. Dempsey* hereby authorize  
*H. A. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *8th*  
 day of *January* 1904.

*L. J. Dempsey* [L. S.]  
 Executed in presence of  
*J. W. Dempsey*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1036*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *L. J. Dempsey*  
 County *Douglas*  
 Co. *A* Regiment *17th* *4th*  
 Disability *See right arm*  
 Amount, \$ *100.00* *13d* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

(Gen. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta)

*no data*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1987*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *L. J. Dempsey*  
 County *Douglas*  
 Co. *A* Regiment *17th* *4th*  
 Disability *See right arm*  
 Amount, \$ *100.00*

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

(Gen. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta)

*no data*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *L. J. Dempsey* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *17<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Archier*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Maryland*, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*By gunshot wound with minie ball passing through right arm between shoulder and elbow joint, causing amputation at shoulder joint.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$1.00* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1903. } *L. J. Dempsey* }  
Post-office *Lithia Springs Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. J. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1903. *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

AMK  
your  
seal  
here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *L. J. Dempsey* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *17<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Archier*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Maryland*, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*By gunshot wound with minie ball through right arm between shoulder and elbow joint, causing amputation at shoulder joint.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$1.00* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1904. } *L. J. Dempsey* }  
Post-office *Lithia Springs Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. J. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1904. *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

AMK  
your  
seal  
here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, S. J. Dempsey hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th

day of Jan 1905.

S. J. Dempsey [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
Stattie Pittman

Dempsey, S. J.  
Douglas County

Code Section 1280  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 131

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name S. J. Dempsey  
County Douglas  
Co. F Regiment 19th Ga  
Disability Lost arm  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
Jan 29, 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta  
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, S. J. Dempsey hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th

day of Jan 1905.

S. J. Dempsey [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
J. W. Dempsey

Dempsey, S. J.  
Douglas Co.

Code Section 1280  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 166

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name S. J. Dempsey  
County Douglas  
Co. F Regiment 19 Ga  
Disability Lost arm  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
Jan 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Man.

*no date*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears S. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of June 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Lost arm Sept 17, 1862.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Jan 1905. S. J. Dempsey Post-office \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary  
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pittman,  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears S. J. Dempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25th day of June 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the 17th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Lost arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jan 1906. S. J. Dempsey Post-Office \_\_\_\_\_  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. J. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, S. J. Dempsey, hereby authorize  
Ordinary of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by check  
at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th  
day of Jan. 1907.

S. J. Dempsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. E. Hoke

Dempsey S. J.  
Douglas Co

Cons Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 731

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name S. J. Dempsey

County Douglas

Co. "F." Regiment 19th Ga.

Disability Lost arm

Amount, \$ 100 00

Jan. 5th. 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2 of 2



State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears S. J. Wempsey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25th day of June 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the 17th day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan. 1907. } S. J. Wempsey  
J. A. Pittman, Ord. } Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

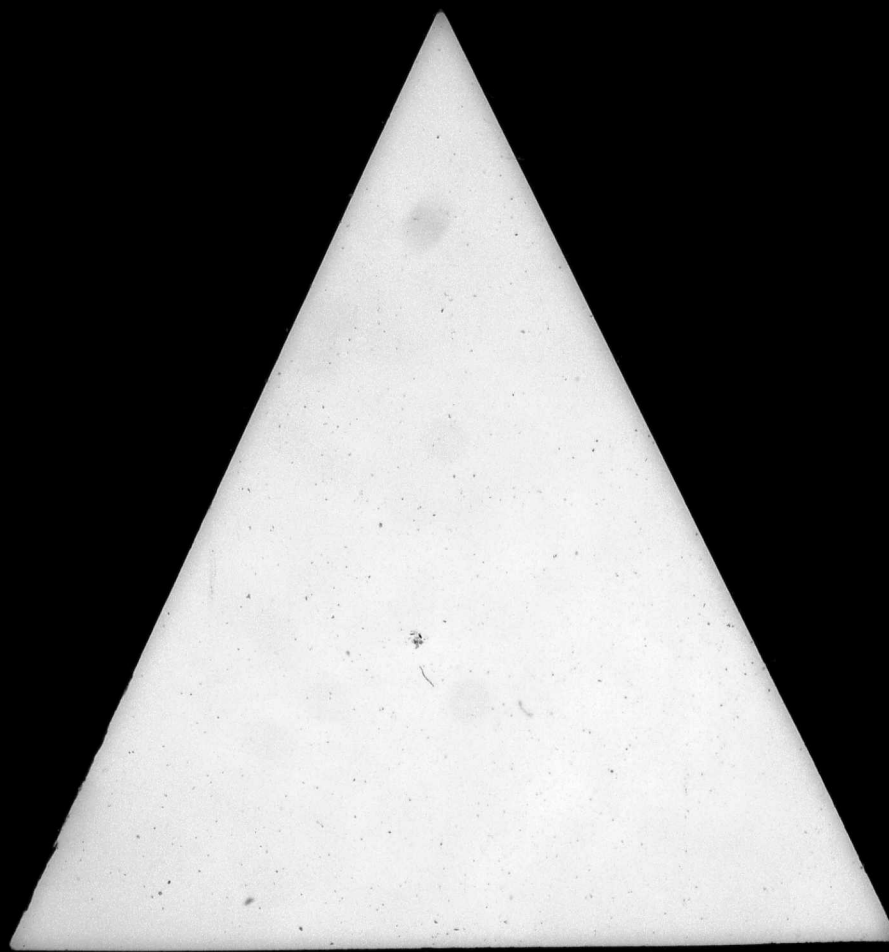
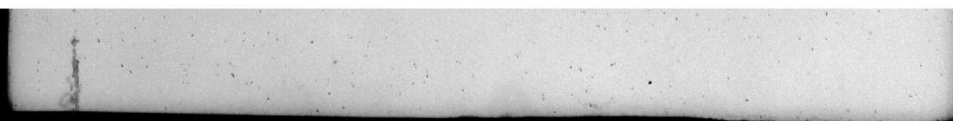
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. J. Wempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

Attest  
your  
seal  
here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I. Mrs. Wm. Langley

he came to me and

Witness my hand

Executed in presence of

28. 2

all E. Dickinson L.S.

**SEAL.**

Stimulus  
Doubtless cannot

manuscript Lacine C. M. de Chiriac  
Died 18. de Chiriac. Author of the history

[illegible]

1st Edition  
2nd Edition

No.

**WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1904.**

Name W. G. Decker

County Davies

Widow of John Persson

Approved.....1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1904.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/29-06



Members of 1064 Dist. Company are this 30 day April 1861 as



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. M. G. Dickinson, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th  
day of Jan. 1907.

M. G. Dickinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

C. M. Dickinson

Dickinson, M. G.  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

40-574

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. G. Dickinson

OF

Douglas County,  
Widow of J. A. Dickinson  
Co. 10th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

14th 1907.  
AND HANDED TO  
C

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.



FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. G. Dickinson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of J. A. Dickinson who was a soldier in Company Georgia of the 10th Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Mar. 1862, and served in the Army up to 186 That he died on

the Promoted to Lieut. and resigned day of Mar. 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 4th day of Jan. 1907.  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

M. G. Dickinson  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. G. Dickinson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14th day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

J. A. Dickinson who was a soldier in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the 10th Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
1862, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_. That he died on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
Promoted to Lieut. and resigned  
Mar. 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18\_\_\_\_.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 4th day of Jan. 1907. M. E. Dickinson  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia, I, J. A. Pittman  
Douglas County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. M. E. Dickinson, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14th day of Jan. 1907.

{ Official  
Seal }

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

# STATE OF GEORGIA



By his Excellency, JOSEPH E. BROWN, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy of this State, and of the Militia thereof:

To *James A. Dickerson*

Greeting:

WE, reposing especial trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, conduct, and fidelity, do by these presents, constitute and appoint you *Captain* of the *106<sup>th</sup> District* Company of the Militia formed for the defence of the State, and for repelling every hostile invasion thereof. You are, therefore, carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of *Captain* as aforesaid, by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all Officers and Privates under your command, to be obedient to your orders as such. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions, from time to time, as you shall receive from me, or a future Governor and Commander-in-Chief of this State for the time being, or any other of your superior Officers, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in force during your usual residence within the county to which you belong, unless removed by sentence of a Court Marshal, or by the Governor, on the address of two-thirds of each branch of the General Assembly.

GIVEN under my Hand and the Seal of the Executive Department at the Capitol in Milledgeville, this the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty *One*, and of the Independence of the State of Georgia the eighty-fifth.

By the Governor.

*Henry J. Wayne*  
Adjutant General

I, *James A. Dickerson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the State of Georgia, and to the utmost of my power and ability, observe, conform to, support and defend the Constitution thereof, without any reservation or equivocation whatsoever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *29* day of *July* *James A. Dickerson*

of *1861*

No. 10

State of Georgia  
Major Inspection General's Office

Special Order  
No 18

I The resignation of the following named Officers of the State Troops have been accepted by the Governor

X X X X X X X  
X X X X X X X

*Lieut. John Dickerson 10<sup>th</sup> Regt March 28 1862*

By order of the  
Commander in Chief

(Signed) *Henry J. Wayne*  
Adjutant General

Official  
(Signed) *Henry J. Wayne*

*Let not be lost*

Official  
*Octavus Meyer*

*Let not be lost*

*Griffin, Ga. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
I certify that I have carefully examined *Private* *James A. Dickerson*, *Co. 106<sup>th</sup> Dist.* and find him unable to perform the duties of a Soldier because of Organic disease of heart. He will not be able for duty in less than thirty (30) days. I therefore recommend an extension of his furlough for that length of time.

*J. I. Pranks*  
Surg. P. A. G. S.

Georgia, I John D. Stewart Ordinary of said County certify, that *holding County* Dr. Mr. J. Daniel is a practicing Physician of good standing.

(28)

GIVEN under my hand and Seal of Office on 16, 1864,  
*J. D. Stewart*  
Ordinary



I certify that I have carefully examined Private  
 Jos A. Dickerson, 600th Regt. Pa. M. and find  
 him unable to perform the duties of a Soldier because  
 of Organic disease of heart. He will not be able  
 for duty in less than thirty (30) days. I therefore  
 recommend an extension of his furlough for  
 that length of time.

H. J. Planks  
 Surg. P. A. S.

Spalding County, Ga.

(28)

Dr. Wm. J. Vance is a practicing physician of  
 good standing,  
 residing under my home and  
 Seal of Office. Nov. 15, 84,  
 J. D. Stewart  
 Ordian

This is to Certify that I have carefully examined James G. Dickerson  
 of Spalding County - Ga. and find him unable to perform  
 Military duty because of organic disease of heart.  
 Respectfully Submitted  
 Wm. J. Vance M.D.

**CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE & MINING BUREAU.**

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF GEORGIA.

Macon, Ga., January 1st. 1865.

This is to certify that the bearer, *Mr. F. Dickinson*, of the county of *Wilkes*, of the State of *Georgia*, has been regularly mustered into the Confederate States Nitre & Mining service, and cannot therefore be interfered with by Enrolling or Militia Officers for any other service, neither Confederate or State.

*Henry H. Hannon*  
Capt. & Supt. Nitre & Mining Bureau District of Ga.

*John P. Hannon*  
*Wilkes Co. Aug 1864*  
*Mr. F. Dickinson* *Conceded* *being*  
*reported to this office yesterday*  
*& could not get transfer to his command*  
*A. C. Caldwell*  
*Cal. Camp, Ga.*

*Dr. Hall*

The bearer *Mr. Dickinson* is a very good man and would be made useful by engaging him in the service. You can talk with him and make any arrangement you think proper with him. Should I see him he is proper to use him. You could name a regiment and a staff officer. *Wm. H. Hannon*

**Head-Quarters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.,**

*Atlanta, Ga., May 1865.*

I, the undersigned, *Wm. H. Hannon*, of the *Wilkes Co.* Regiment of *Georgia*, do solemnly swear that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatsoever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

DESCRIPTION: Height, *5' 10"*; Hair, *dark*; Eyes, *blue*; complexion *fair*.

I certify that the above parole was given by me, on the date above written, on the following conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be molested by the military authorities of the United States so long as he observes this parole and obeys the laws which were in force previous to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brevet Maj. Gen. WILSON.

*Light and Asst Provost Marshal, E. B. A. D., A.*

**CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE & MINING BUREAU,**

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF GEORGIA,

Macon, Ga., *Aug 7th* 1865.

This is to certify that the bearer, *John H. P. Davis*,  
of the county of *Wilkes*, of the State of *Georgia*,  
has been regularly mustered into the Confederate States Nitre  
& Mining service, and cannot therefore be interfered with by Enrolling or Militia  
Officers for any other service, neither Confederate or State.

*John H. P. Davis*  
Capt. & Supt. Nitre & Mining Bureau District of Ga.

*John H. P. Davis*  
*in this Co Aug 1864*  
*Pr by Division Cocon's Kelly*  
*reported to this Det Co yesterday*  
*& could not get transport to his Command*  
*A. C. Caldwell*  
*Cal Carrington*

**Head-Quarters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.,**

*Atlanta, Ga., May* 1865.

I, the undersigned, *John H. P. Davis*,  
of the *1st* Regiment of *Georgia* do solemnly swear  
that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do  
any military duty whatsoever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Description: Height, *5' 10"*; Hair, *Black*; Eyes, *Blue*;  
complexion, *Fair*.

I certify that the above parole was given by me, on the date above written, on the follow-  
ing conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be molested  
by the military authorities of the United States so long as he observes this parole and obeys the  
laws which were in force previous to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brevet Maj. Gen. WILSON.

*Kapt and Ass't Provost Marshal, S. S. A. D. A.*



*Soldier Jack Furlough*

I certify that J. A. Dickinson a private  
of the Gibson's Battery Jackson's Corps  
has been duly examined by the examining  
Board for the Medical College & Air  
Ground Hospital, and that a furlough  
has been granted to him for sixty days  
and by virtue of such order of  
A. S. G. O. Richmond Va. May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
at the expiration of which period of  
- 60 - days he will again be considered  
as being considered a deserter.

J. P. Griffin Esq.  
Genl of the 1st Regt. Ga. Inf. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863  
- 60 - days of June 1863.

*Gibson's Battery*

*Surgeon R. A. S.  
Member Med. Board.*

No (3)

United States of America.

GEORGIA,  
SPALDING COUNTY.

I do solemnly swear, or affirm, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth  
faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States and the union  
of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, ABIDE BY AND FAITHFULLY SUPPORT  
ALL LAWS AND PROCLAMATIONS which have been made during the existing rebellion with refer-  
ence to the emancipation of slaves—SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at  
this day of 1863.

I DO CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the original oath administered by me to the foregoing  
deponent, the date and day above written.

Ordinary.

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY\*\*\*

Greenville Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

I certify that I have consulted various books  
and a physician of long experience and am  
able to pronounce the disease of which he  
suffered a chronic disease of the heart. He will not be  
able to get out in life than his last days & therefore  
I recommend an operation of his heart, to  
be performed by him.

W. H. Bannister, M.D.

Paris from Nov 1862  
2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1863.

4<sup>th</sup> March 1863

Atlanta 5<sup>th</sup> June 1863  
J. H. Bond  
A. C. Bond





# Descriptive List and Account of Pay, Clothing, Bounty, &c., of *Private Samuel Jackson Gibson*

NOTE 1.—The amount of RETAINED PAY due at date will be carefully stated.  
 2.—Stipages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property must be noted, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.  
 3.—When stipages are due, under sentence of a court martial, or otherwise must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.  
 4.—In every case of desertion, the date and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.

NOTE 2.—A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made to date, and the amount due to him.  
 3.—Should the man have been engaged in any action or at sea, it must be mentioned, together with the date.  
 4.—A full and particular attention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or otherwise.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			
			Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where. Town and State.	By Whom.	Period.
	<i>Samuel Jackson Gibson</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	<i>Marion</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>27</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>Marion Georgia</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>3 yrs</i> <i>6 mos</i>

State of Georgia,  
 COUNTY OF FULTON.

This day personally appeared before me, *Wm. H. H. H.*, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, who being duly sworn, made oath that the above Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay, Clothing, &c., is correct and just, that the facts set forth in the remarks are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, *21* day of *June*, 1863.

*Wm. H. H. H.* J. P.

*Griffin Sept 23d 1863*  
 I certify that I have carefully examined the  
 Roll of *Samuel Jackson Gibson* of *Marion* County, Georgia, and  
 unable to perform the duties of a soldier in  
 of a Chronic disease of the heart he will not be  
 able for duty in life than thirty days I therefore  
 recommend an extension of his furlough for  
 that length of time.  
*J. D. Brantingham, M.D.*

NOTE:—A careful attention of the men's Clothing Accounts must be made to date, and the amount due to them should be entered in any action or discharge. It must be understood, together with, that a full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or otherwise.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			
			Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where. Town and State.	By Whom.	Period.
	James A. Anderson	Private	23	Dark	Light	Light	5	10	Georgia	Nacoochee	Farmer	27/12/62	Chatham	Detained	3/1/63

State of Georgia,  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

This day personally appeared before me, William B. Butt, Justice of the Peace in and for said County, who being duly sworn, made oath that the above Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay, Clothing, &c., is correct and just, that the facts stated in the remarks are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, 21 day of June, 1863.

William B. Butt J. P.

Proff. Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1863  
I certify that I have carefully examined the  
Sgt A. Anderson of Company 10th Georgia  
unable to perform the duties of a soldier  
by "Organic disease of the heart" He will not be  
able for duty in life than thirty days & therefore  
recommend an extension of his furlough for  
that length of time  
J. S. Brantingham, M.D.

# Statement and Account of Pay, Clothing, Bounty, &c., of Private James D. Jackson Gibson Battery

NOTE—The amount of the bounty pay due at date will be carefully stated.  
 1—When the man has been engaged in any action or skirmish it must be mentioned, together with date and place.  
 2—A full and particular account will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

RANK.	DESCRIPTION.				WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.	
	Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.
	35	Dark	Dark	Dark	5	10	Farmer	27 day 1862	Staten Island N. Y.	By Paymaster	31 Oct 1862	31 Oct 1862

Georgia,  
 OF FULTON.

This day personally appeared before me, *Wm. M. Burt* Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, *James D. Jackson* and he hath sworn that the above Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay, Clothing, &c., is correct and just, that the facts set forth in the same are true.

Witness my hand and seal this 21 day of June, 1863.

*Wm. M. Burt* J. P.

*Wm. M. Burt* Surgeon in Charge  
 Med. College of N.Y.

*Christy Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1863*  
 I certify that I have consulted *James D. Jackson*  
 and *A. Jackson* of *Gibson's Battery* and find them  
 unable to perform the duties of a soldier in  
 if "Organic Disease of the Heart" He will not be  
 able for duty in life than thirty days & therefore  
 recommend an extension of his furlon for  
 that length of time.  
*Wm. M. Burt*



DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.				
RANK.	Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	When.	Where. Town and State.	By whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what time.		
	35	Dark	Dark	Dark	5	10	Georgia	Norfolk	Farmer	27 1862	Staten Island New York	3 yrs 1862	By Paymaster.	31 Oct 1862	1862	<p>Discharge to 31 Oct 1862</p> <p>Discharge to 31 Oct 1862</p>

Georgia,  
OF FULTON.

This day personally appeared before me, Wm. M. Mott, Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, James H. Mott, who solemnly swears that the above Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay, Clothing, &c., is correct and just, that the facts therein are true.

Witness my hand and seal this 21 day of June, 1863.

Wm. M. Mott J. P.

Wm. Mott Surgeon in Charge  
Med. College of N.Y.

Proff. Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined the  
 Cert. of Discharge of James H. Mott, and find him  
 unable to perform the duties of a Soldier in the  
 Army of the United States on account of  
 Organic Disease of the Heart. He will not be  
 able to do duty in life than thirty days & therefore  
 recommend an extension of his furlough for  
 that length of time.

Wm. Mott M.D.



Georgia.  
OF FULTON.

This day personally appeared before me, Wm. M. Mott, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, James A. Buchanan, who calls for the above Descriptive Roll and Account of Boy, Clothing, &c., is correct and just, that the facts set forth in the remarks are true.

Filed before me, 21 day of June, 1863.

Wm. M. Mott J. P.

James A. Buchanan

W. W. Thurmond Surgeon in Charge  
Med. College of Ga.

Wm. M. Mott J. P.  
I certify that I have carefully examined the  
Descriptive Roll of James A. Buchanan, and find it  
correct and true. I have also examined the  
Account of the same, and find it correct and true.  
I have also examined the remarks, and find them  
correct and true. I have also examined the  
Remarks of the Surgeon in Charge, and find them  
correct and true. I have also examined the  
Remarks of the Medical College of Georgia, and find them  
correct and true.  
W. W. Thurmond Surgeon in Charge



by which the cause of the nation will not be  
able to get on its feet than half a day & therefore  
I am sure an opinion of his goodness is  
not in the of him  
W. T. Bannering, P. M.

W. T. Bannering, P. M.

W. T. Bannering, P. M.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on a piece of paper]*

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY\*\*\*

# PRESCRIPTION BOOK.

NAMES.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Jersey Coating Ward 3	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1864 R. Cherry Bitters 3 times a day after each operation	May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue Bitters	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue Bitters	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue Bitters	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue	May 14 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue Bitters
Diarrhea Ward 3	R. Cherry Bitters 3 times a day	Continue Bitters	Continue Bitters	Continue Bitters	R. Cherry Bitters 3 times a day after each operation	Continue	Continue
Roughness Ward 3	R. Cherry Bitters 3 times a day	Continue Bitters	Continue Bitters	Continue Bitters	Continue	Continue	Continue

The spaces in the Prescription Book are to be filled up with the prescription at length, the times of administering the medicines, and the quantities to be given at each time. The diet of the patients will be put into full, half, and low, to be designated in the Diet Book by the letters F., H., and L.; and in order that the steward may have precise instructions for delivering the hospital stores, &c., the surgeon will, from time to time, insert in the Diet Book written directions of the quantity of each article in his store-room, which he may think necessary to each degree of diet. To each ten patients, for example, on low diet, a certain quantity of tea, sugar, &c. To each ten on half diet, a certain quantity of rice, milk, &c. These proportions will soon become familiar to the steward, who has only to refer to the letters in the Diet Book to ascertain the whole quantity of any article to be delivered for the day, as well as the quantity for each ward. When any liquor is directed, or any other article not contained in these general instructions of the surgeon, the precise quantity directed for each patient will be noted in the Diet Book. The Diet Tables are to be filled up daily from the Diet Book, and hung up in each ward of a general hospital.



The spaces in the Prescription Book are to be filled up with the prescription at length, the times of administering the medicines, and the quantities to be given at each time. The diet of the patients will be set out in full, high, and low, to be designated in the Diet Book by the letters F., H., and L.; and in order that the steward may have precise instructions for delivering the hospital stores, &c., the surgeon will, from time to time, insert in the Diet Book written directions of the quantity of each article in his store-room, which he may think necessary to each degree of diet. To each ten patients, for example, on low diet, a certain quantity of tea, sugar, &c. To each ten on half diet, a certain quantity of rice, milk, &c. These proportions will soon become familiar to the steward, who has only to refer to the letters in the Diet Book to ascertain the whole quantity of any article to be delivered for the day as well as the quantity for each ward. When any liquor is directed, or any other article not contained in these general instructions of the surgeon, the precise quantity directed for each patient will be noted in the Diet Book. The Diet Tables are to be filled up daily from the Diet Book, and hung up in each ward of a general hospital.

NO LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

# PREScription BOOK.

NAMES.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
<i>E. Shinn</i> Ward 3	<i>May 8<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> R. Hydr. Sals. gr. 4. M. f. 10. 11. 12. one every 4 hours	<i>May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> R. Lemonade M. f. 10. 11. 12. one every 4 hours	<i>May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> R. Hydr. Sals. gr. 4. M. f. 10. 11. 12. one every 4 hours	<i>May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue
<i>Dr. Elliot</i>	<i>May 8<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> R. Hydr. Sals. gr. 4. M. f. 10. 11. 12. one every 4 hours	<i>May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills
<i>Dr. Anderson</i> Ward 3	<i>May 8<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> R. Hydr. Sals. gr. 4. M. f. 10. 11. 12. one every 4 hours	<i>May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills
<i>Dr. J. J. J.</i>	<i>May 8<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> R. Hydr. Sals. gr. 4. M. f. 10. 11. 12. one every 4 hours	<i>May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills	<i>May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> Continue Pills

The spaces in the Prescription Book are to be filled up with the prescription strength, the times of administering the medicines, and the quantities to be given at each time. The diet of the patients will be divided into full, half, and low, to be designated in the Diet Book by the letters F, H, and L; and in order that the steward may have precise instructions for delivering the hospital stores, &c., the surgeon will, from time to time, insert in the Diet Book written directions of the quantity of each article in his store-room, which he may think necessary to each degree of diet. To each ten patients, for example, on low diet, a certain quantity of tea, sugar, &c. To each ten on half diet, a certain quantity of rice, milk, &c. These proportions will soon become familiar to the steward, who has only to refer to the letters in the Diet Book to ascertain the whole quantity of any article to be delivered for the day as well as the quantity for each ward. When any liquor is directed, or any other article not contained in these general instructions of the surgeon, the precise quantity directed for each patient will be noted in the Diet Book. The Diet Tables are to be filled up daily from the Diet Book, and hung up in each ward of a general hospital.

Ward 3	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1864 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 one every 6 hours	May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 14 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills
Ward 3	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1864 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 one every 6 hours	May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1864 Continued Pills
Ward 3	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1864 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 one every 6 hours	May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills
Ward 3	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1864 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 R. H. Pills 9-4 one every 6 hours	May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	May 31 <sup>st</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1864 Continued Pills	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continued Pills

The spaces in the Prescription Book are to be filled up with the prescription strength, the times of administering the medicines, and the quantities to be given at each time. The diet of the patients will be divided into full, half, and low, to be designated in the Diet Book by the letters F, H, and L; and in order that the steward may have precise instructions for delivering the hospital stores, &c., the surgeon will, from time to time, insert in the Diet Book written directions of the quantity of each article in his store-room, which he may think necessary to each degree of diet. To each ten patients, for example, on low diet, a certain quantity of tea, sugar, &c. To each ten on half diet, a certain quantity of rice; milk, &c. These proportions will soon become familiar to the steward, who has only to refer to the letters in the Diet Book to ascertain the whole quantity of any article to be delivered for the day, as well as the quantity for each ward. When any liquor is directed, or any other article not contained in these general instructions of the surgeon, the precise quantity directed for each patient will be noted in the Diet Book. The Diet Tables are to be filled up daily from the Diet Book, and hung up in each ward of a general hospital.



\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

# PREScription BOOK.

NAMES.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
<i>Infant</i> <i>Ward 1</i>	<i>May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864</i> <i>8 Mch Emulsion</i> <i>lactopurpure 3 times</i> <i>a day</i>	<i>May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864</i> <i>Continues</i>	<i>May 24<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> <i>Continues</i>	<i>May 25<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> <i>Continues</i>	<i>May 26<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> <i>10 Mch 16 Mch Emulsion</i> <i>lactopurpure 3 times a day.</i>	<i>May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864</i>	<i>May 28<sup>th</sup> 1864</i>
<i>Diarrhea</i> <i>Berry</i> <i>Ward 1</i>	<i>R Rhallc Murtov</i> <i>lactopurpure 3 times</i> <i>a day</i>	<i>Continues</i>	<i>Continues</i>	<i>8 Mch Emulsion</i> <i>lactopurpure 3 times a day</i>	<i>Continues</i> <i>Emulsion</i>	<i>Continues</i> <i>Emulsion</i>	<i>Continues</i> <i>Emulsion</i>
<i>Diarrhea</i> <i>Falkner</i> <i>Ward 1</i>	<i>8 Mch 16 Mch</i> <i>lactopurpure 3 times</i> <i>a day</i>			<i>8 Mch Sol Lactem</i> <i>3 drops 3 times</i> <i>a day</i>			
<i>Emulsion</i>							

The spaces in the Prescription Book are to be filled up with the prescription at length, the times of administering the medicines, and the quantities to be given at each time. The diet of the patients will be given into full, half, and low, to be designated in the Diet Book by the letters F., H., and L., and in order that the steward may have precise instructions for delivering the hospital stores, &c., the surgeon will, from time to time, insert in the Diet Book written directions of the quantity of each article in his store-room, which he may think necessary to each degree of diet. To each ten patients, for example, on low diet, a certain quantity of tea, sugar, &c. To each ten on half diet, a certain quantity of rice, milk, &c. These proportions will soon become familiar to the steward, who has only to refer to the letters in the Diet Book to ascertain the whole quantity of any article to be delivered for the day, as well as the quantity for each ward. When any liquor is directed, or any other article not contained in these general instructions of the surgeon, the precise quantity directed for each patient will be noted in the Diet Book. The Diet Tables are to be filled up daily from the Diet Book, and hung up in each ward of a general hospital.

Ward 1 Diarrhea Berry Ward 1	R. White Mustice tablespoonful 3 times a day Continuous	Continuous	R. Pink Emulsion tablespoonful 3 times a day Continuous	Continuous Emulsion	Continuous Emulsion	Continuous Emulsion
Ward 1 Diarrhea Falkner Ward 1	R. Potas. Sulf. 3ij Maltin 3ij tablespoonful 3 times a day Continuous		R. Comp. Sol. Lactin 5 drops 3 times a day Continuous			

The spaces in the Prescription Book are to be filled up with the prescription at length, the times of administering the medicines, and the quantities to be given at each time. The diet of the patients will be given into full, half, and low, to be designated in the Diet Book by the letters F., H., and L., and in order that the steward may have precise instructions for delivering the hospital stores, &c., the surgeon will, from time to time, insert in the Diet Book written directions of the quantity of each article in his store-room, which he may think necessary to each degree of diet. To each ten patients, for example, on low diet, a certain quantity of tea, sugar, &c. To each ten on half diet, a certain quantity of rice, milk, &c. These proportions will soon become familiar to the steward, who has only to refer to the letters in the Diet Book to ascertain the whole quantity of any article to be delivered for the day, as well as the quantity for each ward. When any liquor is directed, or any other article not contained in these general instructions of the surgeon, the precise quantity directed for each patient will be noted in the Diet Book. The Diet Tables are to be filled up daily from the Diet Book, and hung up in each ward of a general hospital.

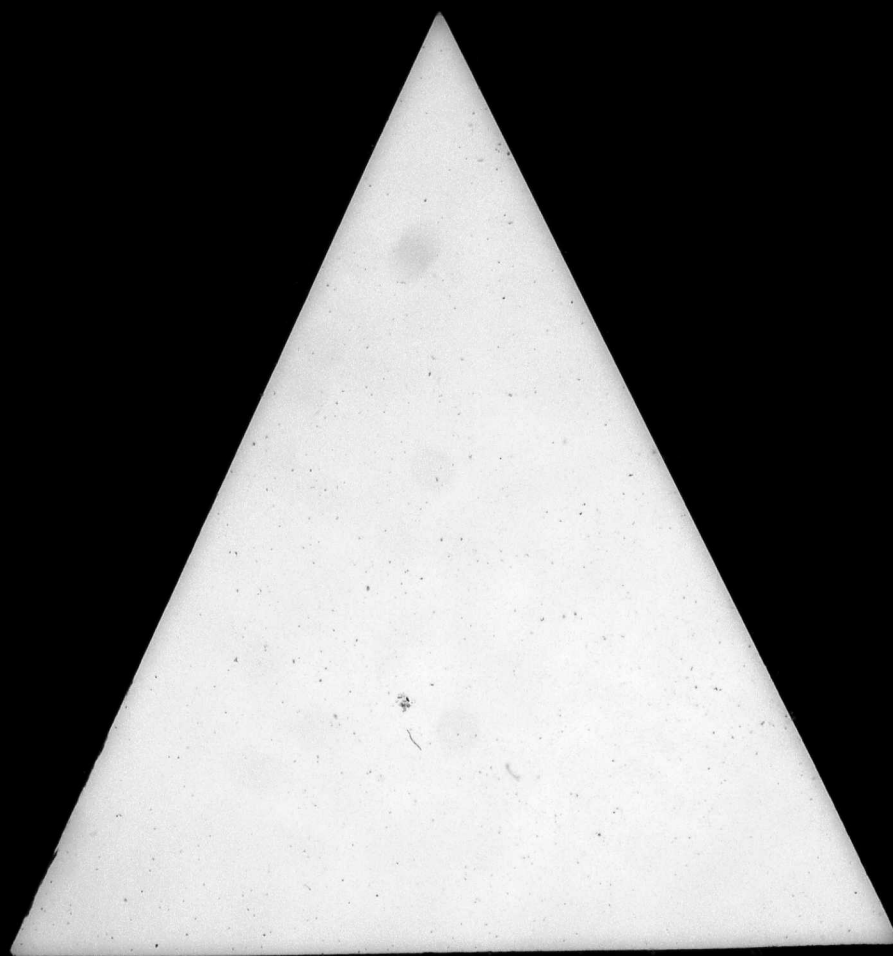
\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY\*\*\*

# PREScription BOOK.

NAMES.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Browning Ward 1	May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1864 R. Cod Liver Oil 1 dr. 3 times a day	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1864 R. Cod Liver Oil 1 dr. 3 times a day	May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1864 R. Cod Liver Oil 1 dr. 3 times a day	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue	May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1864 Continue
Quarshew Horton "33" Ward 1	May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1864 R. Quinine & Iron 1 dr. 3 times a day	Continue	Continue		R. Quinine & Iron 1 dr. 3 times a day	R. Quinine & Iron 1 dr. 3 times a day	R. Quinine & Iron 1 dr. 3 times a day
Diarrhoea Betty Ward 1	R. Opium 5 grains 1 dr. 3 times a day	Continue	Continue	R. Opium 5 grains 1 dr. 3 times a day	R. Opium 5 grains 1 dr. 3 times a day	R. Opium 5 grains 1 dr. 3 times a day	Continue
Bronchitis							

The spaces in the Prescription Book are to be filled up with the prescription at length, the times of administering the medicines, and the quantities to be given at each time. The diet of the patients will be to full, half, and low, to be designated in the Diet Book by the letters F., H., and L.; and in order that the steward may have precise instructions for delivering the hospital stores, &c., the surgeon will, from time to time, insert in the Diet Book written directions of the quantity of each article in his store-room, which he may think necessary to each degree of diet. To each ten patients, for example, on low diet, a certain quantity of tea, sugar, &c. To each ten on half diet, a certain quantity of rice, milk, &c. These proportions will soon become familiar to the steward, who has only to refer to the letters in the Diet Book to ascertain the whole quantity of any article to be delivered for the day as well as the quantity for each ward. When any liquor is directed, or any other article not contained in these general instructions of the surgeon, the precise quantity directed for each patient will be noted in the Diet Book. The Diet Tables are to be filled up daily from the Diet Book, and hung up in each ward of a general hospital.





## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *M. M. Diggs*

of

County in said State do hereby appoint

*Douglas County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *11th* day of *May* 189*1*

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*M. M. Diggs*  
*M. M. Diggs*  
*Ordinary*

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige,

to



*Diggs Mrs. H. M.*  
*Douglas Co.*  
 1891.

No. *2946*

## Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

*Mrs. H. M. Diggs*

— OF —

*Douglas* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State do hereby appoint

of *Douglas County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *May*

1891

Executed in the presence of us:

*H. Thomas*

*J. S. L. L. L.*

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige,

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.



Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

*Mrs. H. M. Diggs*

of

*Douglas County.*

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Douglas*

in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *H. M. Diggs*, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *George Diggs*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"C"*, of the

*35th* Regiment of *Georgia* - Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *25th* day of *August* 1861, and was in the

*Virginia* Army up to *October* 1861. That while in the

Army, he was on the *day of October* 1861, (See Note No. 1).

*I* that my husband *George Diggs*

had *20* years while he was in the

the *free ground* near *Richmond*

in the *State of Virginia*, and was

sent to *Way Street Hospital* in

said city on or about the *1st* of

*October* 1861, and died at *Way Street Hospital*

on the *13th* day of *November* 1861.

With said husband

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *28th* day of *October* 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *22nd* day of *July* 1891; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*2nd* day of *May* 1891.

*H. M. Diggs*

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses,  
County of Douglas Amited R Bomar  
and W. V. Boatright (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. H. M. Diggs of the County of Douglas  
State of Georgia is the widow of George Diggs, who was a soldier in  
Company "D" of the 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 15th day of August 1861. That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*That he died dropped at the fair ground  
near Richmond in the State of Virginia  
George Diggs contracted the disease  
of measles or about the first of  
October 1861 and was sent to the Clay-  
ton Hospital in said city, and  
died at said Hospital from the  
effects of the disease on the  
12th day of November 1861.  
He said further as father swears that  
we belonged to the same Company and  
Regiment with George Diggs, and personally  
know him, and that he died at the  
time and place and with the disease  
as above stated.*

We further swear that Mrs. H. M. Diggs was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
2nd day of May 1891.  
H. J. Cooper  
Ordinary.

H. Thomas  
Amited R Bomar  
W. V. Boatright

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

I, H. J. Cooper Ordinary

in and for said County of Douglas

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Diggs  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
30th day of May 1891.



H. J. Cooper  
Ordinary.

Form No. 1.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*

I, *H. M. Diggs* Ordinary in and for said County of  
*Douglas* State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
*H. M. Diggs* the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of *George Diggs* deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the *27th* day of *January* 1894.



Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That *H. M. Diggs*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *H. M. Diggs*  
of *Douglas Co.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be  
entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *27th*  
day of *January* 1894.

*H. M. Diggs*

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*R. L. Briggs*  
*H. M. Diggs*  
*Ordinary*

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

me at

, and oblige to

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

*H. M. Diggs*  
—OF—  
*Douglas* COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

*27*

1894.

AND HANDED TO,

*H. M. Diggs*  
Geo. W. Harrison, Notary Public

*Diggs, H. M. (Mrs)*  
*Douglas County*  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. *1160*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*N. M. Diggs*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*July 1837*

That she is the Widow of

*George Diggs*  
*"E"* of the *35th*

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*August*

1861 and served in the Army up to

*November 1861*

That he lost his

life on the

*13th*

day of *November 1861*

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*Died in Clay Street Hospital in Richmond State of Virginia on the 13th day of November 1861 from relapse of measles.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*27th*  
*27th* day of *January*  
*N. M. Diggs*

1894.

Ordinary.

*N. M. Diggs*

Post-office



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
M. M. Diggs the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
George Diggs deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
30th day of January, 1893.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. M. Diggs

County in said State, do hereby appoint M. M. Diggs  
of Douglas County Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30  
day of January, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

A. Kerns

J. J. Sumner

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

M. M. Diggs

OF

Douglas COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1893

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
M. M. Diggs the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of George Diggs deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 19th day of January, 1895.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. M. Diggs

County in said State, do hereby appoint M. M. Diggs  
of Douglas Co. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th  
day of January, 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. J. Sumner

H. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 1154

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

M. M. Diggs

Douglas County.

widow of George Diggs

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

# FOR WIDOWS' HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*H. M. Diggs*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *22<sup>nd</sup> day July* 18*37* That she is the Widow of

*George Diggs*

who was a Soldier in Company

"*E*"

of the *33<sup>rd</sup>*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *August*

186*1* and served in the Army up to *Nov-13<sup>th</sup>* 186*1*. That he lost his

life on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*1*. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*George Diggs died from relapse of measles in Stone-pitt in Richmond State of Virginia on the 13<sup>th</sup> day November 1861.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18*46*; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1893.

*H. N. Cooper* Ordinary.

*H. M. Diggs*

Post-office

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*H. M. Diggs*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *July* 18*37* That she is the Widow of

*George Diggs*

who was a Soldier in Company

"*E*"

of the *33<sup>rd</sup>*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *August*

186*1* and served in the Army up to *November* 186*1* That he lost his

life on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*1* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*The said George Diggs died in Clay Street Hospital in the city of Richmond State of Virginia from relapse of measles on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1861.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18*46*; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*19<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1895.

*H. N. Cooper* Ordinary.

*H. M. Diggs*

Post-office *Campbellton Ga.*



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
N. M. Diggs the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived  
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of George Diggs  
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1896.  
(SEAL) H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
I, N. M. Diggs hereby authorize G. H. Diggs  
of Cumtobsville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1896.  
N. M. Diggs [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of  
J. P. Key  
H. H. Cooper

Diggs, H. M. (mrs)  
Douglas County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1896.**  
No. 2233  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1896.  
PAID TO  
N. M. Diggs  
OF  
Douglas County,  
widow of George Diggs  
WARRANT ISSUED  
21  
AND HANDED TO  
Key  
1896.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
N. M. Diggs the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not  
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of George Diggs  
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the Second day of January 1897.  
(SEAL) H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
I, N. M. Diggs hereby authorize H. H. Cooper  
of Cumtobsville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Second  
day of January 1897.  
N. M. Diggs [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of  
W. A. James

Diggs, H. M. (mrs)  
Douglas County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1897.**  
No. 1191  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
PAID TO  
N. M. Diggs  
OF  
Douglas County,  
widow of George Diggs  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
21  
AND HANDED TO  
John  
1897.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. M. Diggs

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since 1837 That she is the Widow of

George Diggs who was a Soldier in Company  
"C" of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August  
1861 and served in the Army up to November 1861 That he lost his  
life on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

George Diggs died in Clay Street  
Hospital City of Richmond State of  
Virginia with relapse of malarial  
on November 13<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1896.  
H. W. Cooper Ordinary.

H. M. Diggs  
Post-office Cum gratia Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. M. Diggs

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since July 21<sup>st</sup> 1857 That she is the Widow of

George Diggs who was a Soldier in Company  
"C" of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August  
1861 and served in the Army up to November 1861 That he lost his  
life on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Clay Street Hospital in the State  
of Virginia, with relapse of malarial  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1897.  
H. W. Cooper Ordinary.

H. M. Diggs  
Post-office Cum gratia Ga.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. M. Diggs hereby authorize  
H. M. Diggs of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20

day of January 1900.

H. M. Diggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. M. Diggs

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. M. Diggs hereby authorize  
H. M. Diggs of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

H. M. Diggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. H. Johnston

Diggs, H. M. Mrs.  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
From Campbell 1899

1900.

NO. 289

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO  
Mrs. H. M. Diggs

County,

Douglas  
Widow of George Diggs

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 12th 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Diggs, H. M. Mrs.  
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 328

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. M. Diggs

County,

Douglas  
Widow of George Diggs

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.



# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. M. Diggs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1837. That she is the Widow of

George Diggs who was a soldier in Company "E" of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he lost his

life on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Clay Street Hospital in the State of Virginia  
with relapse of measles on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1900.

Ordinary.

Post Office Campbellton Ga.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, J. H. Dugger

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. H. M. Diggs, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

H. M. Diggs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1837. That she is the Widow of

George Diggs who was a soldier in Company "E" of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he lost his

life on the 13 day of November 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Clay Street Hospital in the State  
of Virginia. With relapse of measles on the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1901.

Ordinary.

Post Office Campbellton Ga.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, J. H. Dugger

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. H. M. Diggs, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 22 day of July 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. M. Diggs, hereby authorize  
W. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereinto set my hand and seal, this 3rd

day of January 1902.

W. M. Diggs

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. W. James

Diggs, H. M. Mrs.  
Douglas County  
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 533

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. W. M. Diggs

OF

Douglas County.

Widow of George Diggs  
Co. B Regiment 35th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

Andy

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. W. M. Diggs

OF

Douglas County.

Widow of George Diggs  
Co. B Regiment 35th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

Andy

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. M. Diggs, hereby authorize  
W. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd

day of January 1903.

W. M. Diggs

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Diggs

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. M. Diggs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1837. That she is the Widow of

George Diggs who was a soldier in Company

"E" of the 135<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861, and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he lost his

life on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Clay Street hospital in the State of  
Virginia from relapse of measles on the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Jan 1902. H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Campbellton Ga

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Diggs, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22<sup>nd</sup>

day of July 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Jan 1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. M. Diggs

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1837. That she is the Widow of

George Diggs who was a soldier in Company

"E" of the 135<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861, and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he lost his

life on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Clay Street hospital in the  
State of Virginia, with relapse of measles  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Jan 1903. H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Campbellton Ga

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Diggs, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22<sup>nd</sup>

day of July 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. M. Diggs hereby authorize

H. M. Diggs of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Aug 1904.

Executed in presence of

G. M. Diggs

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. H. M. Diggs, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me

at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1905.

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

[L. S.]

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1782

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. M. Diggs

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of George Diggs

Co. C Regiment 36th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1905

AND HANDED TO

Cody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 482

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. M. Diggs

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Geo. Diggs

Co. C Regiment 36th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1905

AND HANDED TO

Cody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. M. Diggs

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since July 27<sup>th</sup> 1837. That she is the Widow of

George Diggs who was a soldier in Company "B" of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to November 1<sup>st</sup> 1861. That he lost his life on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) died in Clay Street Hospital in the State of Virginia with relapse of measles on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904. H. M. Diggs Post Office. Campbellton Ga. Ordinary.

State of Georgia, I, H. M. Diggs

Douglas County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Diggs, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27<sup>th</sup>

day of April 1857.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904.

H. M. Diggs

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. M. Diggs

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1837. That she is the Widow of

Geo Diggs who was a soldier in Company "B" of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his

life on the day of Oct. 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died

at hospital Oct. 1861. Measles.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the

year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of January 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

J. A. Pittman Post-Office.

State of Georgia, I, J. A. Pittman

Douglas County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Diggs, Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9 day of January 1905.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. M. Wiggs, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th  
day of Jan. 1906.

H. M. Wiggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Diggs

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. M. Wiggs, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman, City of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st  
day of Jan. 1907.

H. M. Wiggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Diggs

Diggs, H. M. (Mr.)  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 488

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. M. Wiggs

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Geo. Wiggs

Co. "C" Regiment 35th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24

1906,

AND HANDED TO

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Sec.

Diggs, H. M. (Mr.)  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 527

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. M. Wiggs

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Geo. Wiggs

Co. "C" Regiment 35th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25

1907,

AND HANDED TO

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Sec.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. M. Wiggs

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since July 22nd, 1837. That she is the Widow of George Wiggs who was a soldier in Company C of the 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the Oct day of 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Hospital Oct. 1861 measles

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 8th day of Jan 1906.  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

H. M. Wiggs

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Wiggs, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22nd day of July 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of Jan 1906.

{ Official  
Seal }

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. M. Wiggs

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since July 22nd, 1837. That she is the Widow of George Wiggs who was a soldier in Company C of the 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the Oct day of 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital of measles.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 12th day of Jan 1907.  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

H. M. Wiggs

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Wiggs, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22nd day of July 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12th day of Jan 1907.

{ Official  
Seal }

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



TO PAY-  
1930. \$ 50  
Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL.

66 Diggs, H.M. (ma)  
Douglas Co. 95

For Douglas County

## Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

T. L. Pittman----, Ordinary

For: **Mrs. H. M. Diggs**  
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: **Jan. 10th--** 193**4.**

Amount: \$ ~~25.00~~ #45 6

## PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM: DATE:

ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:		
DATE 193 <u>7</u>	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	\$
<u>4-24 @ c</u>		<u>45</u> 00
<u>EAS-35</u>	<u>1930</u>	<u>50</u> 00
	TOTAL.	<u>95</u> 00

Approved, and ordered paid,

Apr 4, 1934  
A. L. Henson  
A. L. HENSON,  
Director, Veterans Service Office.

**J. P. DODSON**

J. W. NUNNELLEY

**DODSON & NUNNELLEY**

## FUNERAL DIRECTORS

**DAY OR NIGHT SERVICE**  
**PHONES 176 - 66 - 4**

**J. P. DODSON, In Charge**

Douglasville, Ga., Jan 12 1934

Mr H. M. Biggs and  
in Oct with Dodson & Hummel  
1 Caskets B4 80<sup>00</sup>  
to Hear Service 15<sup>00</sup>  
95<sup>00</sup>

The above foregoing account is rendered for funeral expense of Mrs. M. Diggs who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.

Dodson & Hummel  
 by J. P. Dodson  
 sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this 12<sup>th</sup> day Jan 1934.  
 J. L. Pittman Ordinary  
 Douglas Co. Ga

Application for  
**Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral**

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Douglas---- County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes John Hollis---

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. H. M. Diggs---- late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 95.00---, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 12 day of Jan., 1934.  
T. L. Pittman Ordinary.

John Hollis

**CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY**

GEORGIA, Douglas---- County.

I certify that John Hollis---- who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. H. M. Diggs---- the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 12th day of January---, 1934.  
(Seal of Ordinary) T. L. Pittman Ordinary.

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

Douglasville, Ga. May 2nd, 1934.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of Forty-five (\$45.00) to apply on funeral Expenses of Mrs. H. M. Diggs.

DODSON & NUNNELLY Directors

By J. P. Dodson  
Local Manager

No. 1

Douglasville, Ga. March 2nd, 1935.


Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of Fifty & No/100---Dollars, being the balance due Dodson and Nunnelly undertakers, for the burial of Mrs. H. M. Diggs, a deceased Pensioner of said Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & NUNNELLY

Per J. P. Dodson  
Manager

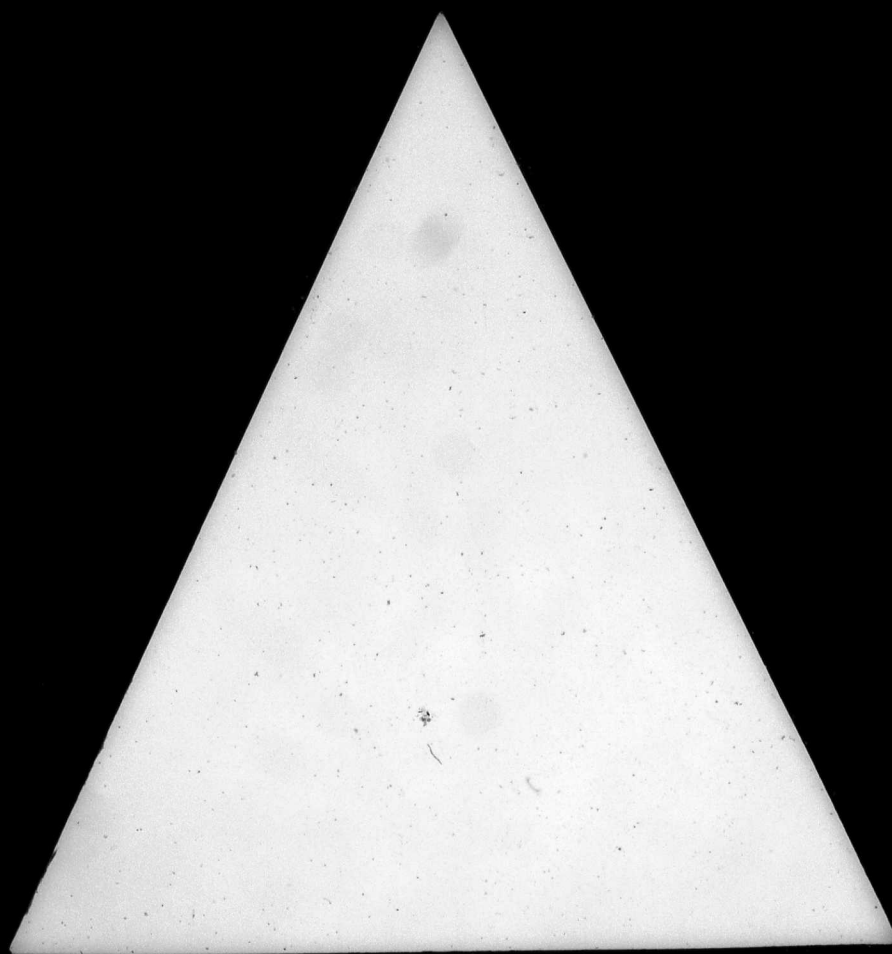
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury caused by dangerous or insanitary conditions or occupation? Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

V.S.-2

 <b>CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b> <b>GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH</b> Bureau of Vital Statistics	
<b>1. PLACE OF DEATH</b> County <u>Douglas</u> Militia District (Number and Name) <u>Christman's Bay 784</u> State of Georgia City or Town <u>Rich Springs R70</u> Name of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Da. <u>NON-RESIDENT</u> (Yes or No) Street and Number (No.) (Street) (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number) Ward	
<b>2. FULL NAME</b> <u>Mrs H M Diggs</u> Residence (City or Town) <u>Rich Springs R70</u> (Street and Number) (State)	
<b>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</b>	
<b>3. SEX</b> <u>Female</u>	<b>4. COLOR / RACE</b> <u>White</u>
<b>5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word)</b> <u>Widow</u>	
<b>6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year)</b>	
<b>7. AGE</b> Years <u>96</u> Months <u>5</u> Days <u>18</u> If less than one day Hours Minutes	
<b>8. OCCUPATION</b> (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>None</u> (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) (d) Total years spent in this occupation	
<b>9. BIRTHPLACE</b> (P. O. Address)	
<b>10. NAME</b> <u>John Thomas</u>	
<b>11. BIRTHPLACE</b> <u>N.C.</u> (P. O. Address)	
<b>12. MAIDEN NAME</b> <u>Lucie Walms</u>	
<b>13. BIRTHPLACE</b> <u>N.C.</u> (P. O. Address)	
<b>14. INFORMANT</b> (Signed) <u>H M Diggs</u> (Address) <u>Rich Springs R70</u>	
<b>15. BURIAL PLACE</b> <u>Rich Springs Church</u> (Cemetery) <u>Douglasville</u> Date <u>1-11-34</u> (Postoffice)	
<b>20. UNDERTAKER</b> (Signed) <u>Dodson &amp; Nunnally</u> (Address) <u>Douglasville Ga</u>	
<b>MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b>	
<b>16. DATE OF DEATH</b> <u>1-10</u> <u>34</u> at <u>5:30</u> P. (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)	
<b>17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from</b> <u>12-1</u> <u>33</u> to <u>1-10</u> <u>34</u> I last saw him alive on <u>1-10</u> <u>34</u> death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>Senility</u>	
Other contributory causes of importance:	
What test confirmed diagnosis? (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)	
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? Where did injury occur (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state) Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? Manner of injury Nature of injury (Signed) <u>W E Hamilton</u> M.D. (Address) <u>Douglasville Ga</u>	
<b>15. FILED</b> (Signed) (Local Registrar)	

<b>THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK</b> No. 1 64-1106	
DOUGLASVILLE, GA. March 2nd----- 1935	
PAY TO THE ORDER OF <u>Dodson &amp; Nunnally, Undertakers</u>	\$ 50.00
Fifty & No/100-----	DOLLARS
Balance	
Funeral Expenses Mrs H M Diggs.	
J. C. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.	





## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Sarah Ann Dover*

County in said State, do hereby appoint  
 of *Douglas* County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
 affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
*25th* day of *April* 189*1*

Executed in the presence of us: *Sarah Ann Dover* [L. s.]  
*mark*

*Wm. H. Eddy*  
*R. M. Wilson*

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_



*Dover, Sarah Ann*  
*Douglas* *Sarah Ann*  
 1891.

No. 2777

## Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

*Wm. Sarah Ann Dover*  
 OF *Douglas* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

189

AND HANDED TO

State of Georgia,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Douglas* in and for said County, witnesses

and *A. H. Edge* *Michael Mullins* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens) (who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *Sarah Ann Dover* of the County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, is the widow of *Samuel G. Dover*, who was a soldier in

Company *41* of the *41* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the *Georgia State Troops*) on or

about the *14* day of *March* 1862 That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*While on the retreat from Perryville in the State of Ky. and near vicinity of Knoxville Samuel G. Dover, taken by measles and was sent to the hospital in Chattanooga in the State of Tenn and was reported by the officials of said Hospital to the Commandant of No. 5, that said Dover died in said Hospital. We further swear that we have never known or heard of Samuel G. Dover since that time.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

*that we and each of us belonged to the same Co. and Regiment with Samuel G. Dover and personally know that he was sent to the hospital as above stated.*

We further swear that Mrs. *Sarah Ann Dover* was the wife of said

soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in

*Douglas* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*15* day of *April* 1891.

*A. H. Edge* his *Michael Mullins*  
*N. T. Cooper* Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know

*W. H. Reynolds*  
*mark*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

I, *N. T. Cooper* Ordinary

County of *Douglas* in and for said County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah Ann Dover*

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof

presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the

State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also

certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be

truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in

good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*25* day of *April* 1891.

{ SEAL }

*N. T. Cooper* Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*

*H. A. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County of  
*Douglas* State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
*Saraham Dover* the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of *Samuel S. Dover* deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the *24th* day of *January*, 1894.

SEAL

Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Saraham Dover*

of *Douglas*  
County in said State, do hereby appoint  
of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *24th*  
day of *January*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. J. Roberts*  
*H. A. Cooper*

Ordinary DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

Geo. W. Garrison, State Printer, Albany.

AND HANDLED TO

1894.

WARRANT ISSUED

COUNTY.

PAID TO

*M. Saraham Dover*

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. *1161*

1894.

*Dover Sarah Ann*  
*Douglas County*  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Saraham Dover*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1823 That she is the Widow of

*Samuel G. Dover*

who was a Soldier in Company

of the *41*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to

1862 That he lost his

life on the

day of *December* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*died in the Hospital at Chattanooga  
in the State of Tennessee on or about  
the month of December 1862 with  
measles.*

Depoñent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*24* day of *Jan* 1894.

*H. A. Cooper* Ordinary.

*Saraham X Dover*  
*mar 14*

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Sarah A. Dover the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
Samuel S. Dover deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
18th day of Feb 1893.

SEAL

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah A. Dover  
of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of Douglasville Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th  
day of Feb 1893.

Sarah A. Dover [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. B. Patterson  
F. Adair

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Sarah A. Dover the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of Samuel S. Dover deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 24th day of January 1895.

SEAL

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah A. Dover  
of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of Douglasville Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24th  
day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. B. Patterson  
H. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1895.**  
No. 115-5  
**WIDOW'S PENSION.**  
for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
PAID TO  
Sarah A. Dover  
widow of Samuel S. Dover County.  
Douglas  
WARRANT ISSUED  
Jan 28  
AND HANDED TO  
Atty  
1895.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Dover, Sarah A.  
Douglas Co.  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1893.**  
20. 1117  
**Widow's Pension.**  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
PAID TO  
Sarah A. Dover  
widow of Samuel S. Dover County.  
Douglas  
Warrant Issued  
Jan 23  
AND HANDED TO  
Atty  
1893.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah A. Dover

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1823 That she is the Widow of

Samuel S. Dover

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

41st

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to November 1862 That he lost his

life on the day of November 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died in November 1862. of Fever  
in Chattanooga Tennessee

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1846; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th

day of July

1893.

H. H. Cooper

Ordinary.

Post-office

Douglas Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah A. Dover

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

July

1821 That she is the Widow of

Sam S. Dover

who was a Soldier in Company

"G"

of the

41st

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to The fall of 1862 That he lost his

life on the day of 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Sam S. Dover died with fever in  
the Hospital at Chattanooga in the  
State of Tennessee in the fall of the  
year of 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1844, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24th

day of January

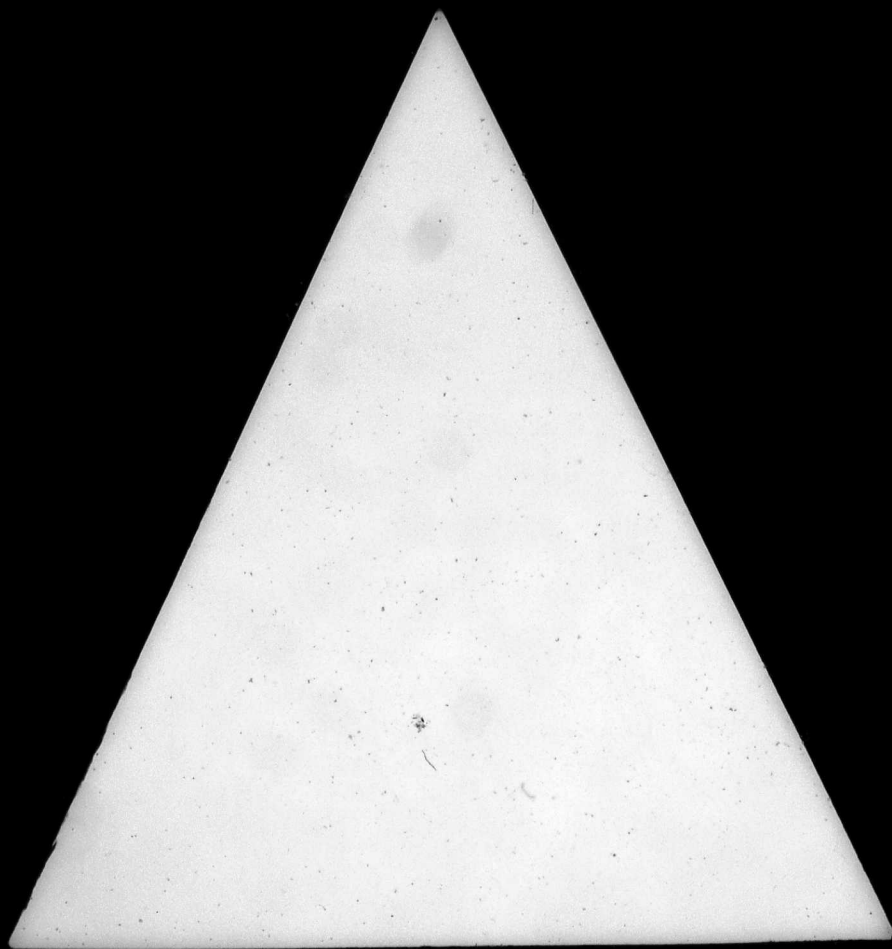
1895.

H. H. Cooper

Ordinary.

Post-office

Douglas



STATE DEPARTMENT PUBLIC WELFARE,  
Confederate Records Division,  
Atlanta, Sept. 7, 1937.

Elijah A. Driskell enlisted as a  
private in Co. F, 40th Regiment  
Georgia Infantry May 13, 1862.  
Captured, Atlanta, Ga., July 22,  
1864. Released, Camp Chase, O.,  
May 15, 1865.

*Sullivan Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records Division

*Driskell, Ann F.*  
*Douglas*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County..... Douglas  
Name..... Ann Driskell,  
Widow of E. A. Driskell,  
Date of Marriage..... March 2, 1913  
Date of Husband's Death..... Dec. 15, 1918  
Company..... F. 40th Ga Reg  
Regiment..... 40th Ga  
Approved..... DEC 27 1937  
*E. M. Gillen*  
Director.

JUL 26 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS---

COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pitman---

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know

Mrs. Ann Driskell--

the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident

citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know

T. L. Denton--

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are

truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 24th day of July, 1937

*T. L. Pitman*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
3. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.



STATE DEPARTMENT PUBLIC  
Confederate Records/Div.  
Atlanta, Sept. 7, 1937.

Majah A. Driskell enlists  
private in Co. F, 40th Reg  
Georgia Infantry May 13  
Captured, Atlanta, Ga.,  
1864. Released, Camp CI  
May 15, 1865.

Sullivan Spence  
Director Confederate R

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County Douglas  
Name Ann Driskell,  
Widow of E. A. Driskell,  
Date of Marriage March 2, 1913  
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 15, 1918  
Company F. 40th Ga. Reg  
Regiment 40th Ga  
Approved DEC 27 1937  
Director.

JUL 26 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Ann Driskell-- the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. L. Denton--  
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 24th day of July, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman, Ordinary.  
of Douglas County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Ann Driskell of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Ann Driskell, Douglasville, Ga. Rt. # 1. Douglas County.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? All of my life  
Give date, or year, of your birth. June 16, 1858 Age? 79
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
E. A. Driskell March 2nd 1913, Paulding County Georgia.
  - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
  - b. When and where did your first husband die? About 9 miles South of Dallas, Paulding Ga  
Dec. 15, 1918.
  - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
  - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
  - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
  - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, Husband
  - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? for service in Confed-  
erate army from 1862 to 1865

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-  
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
  - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
24th day of July, 1937.

T. L. Pittman, Ordinary  
Douglas County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Ann Driskell  
Applicant.

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of \_\_\_\_\_

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_  
who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband **was not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 193 \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_

Douglas

COUNTY.

W.L. Denton, \_\_\_\_\_ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Ann Driskell, \_\_\_\_\_ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) W.L. Denton, Dallas, P47744/Paulding County, Ga.
  2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Ann Driskell applicant since 1902
  3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Douglas County, all her life
  4. When and to whom was she married? E.A. Driskell How do you know? I lived in the same community near her
  5. How long and since when did you know E.A. Driskell her husband? since the year 1902
  6. When and where did E.A. Driskell the husband of applicant, die? in Paulding County about the year 1918
  7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
  8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? \_\_\_\_\_  
Were they divorced? \_\_\_\_\_
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did \_\_\_\_\_ enlist? (Give date and place) \_\_\_\_\_
  10. How did you obtain your information of this service? \_\_\_\_\_
  11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) \_\_\_\_\_
  12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) \_\_\_\_\_
  13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? \_\_\_\_\_  
If not, where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there? \_\_\_\_\_
  14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? \_\_\_\_\_  
If not where was he? \_\_\_\_\_ and how came him there? \_\_\_\_\_  
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) \_\_\_\_\_  
By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_  
and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_  
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) \_\_\_\_\_
  15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
  16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? \_\_\_\_\_
  17. Was he captured as a prisoner? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_  
In what prison was he held? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released? \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

24 day of July, 193 7.  
H. Bullock, Ordinary  
of Paulding, County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable T. M. Pittman, Ordinary,  
Douglas County,  
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. ANN DRISKELL, WIDOW OF E. A. DRISKELL,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

*L. T. G. Miller*  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

H. S. BULLOCK

Ordinary Paulding County  
DALLAS, GA.

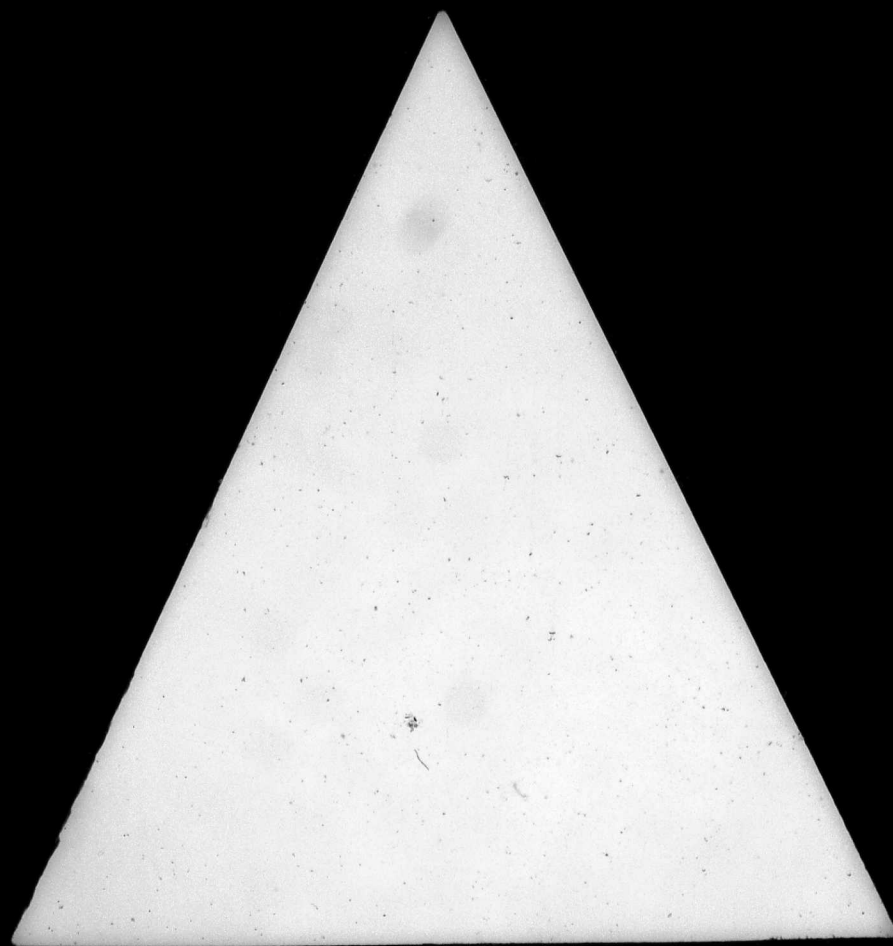
State of Georgia, Paulding County.

To whom it may concern :

This is to certify that E.A. Driskell and Mrs. Ann Parson, were united in the holy bonds of matrimony on the 2nd day of March 1913 as appears of record in this office on marriage record book 1902 Page # 265.  
This the 24th day of July 1937.

*H. S. Bullock* Ordinary  
Paulding County, Georgia.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*DeKalb* County,

I, *John M. Duke*,  
*Wm. Dyer* of *Wm. Dyer*,  
 hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this

*8* day of *May* 1895.

Executed in presence of

*Wm. Dyer*  
*John M. Duke*

*Alfred L. Dyer*  
*Rich Johnson*  
*540*  
*Alfred L. Dyer*  
*Jan 6 1896*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**

1895.

Name *John M. Duke*  
 County *DeKalb*

Ground \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1896*  
**RICHARD JOHNSON,**  
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*att*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Douglas County.

1.

John M. Duke  
W. A. Sayer of Union Ga.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

May

1895.

Executed in presence of

H. S. Zenger  
H. A. Dwyer

John M. Duke

Douglas County.

John M. Duke of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
John M. Duke, Ga. Douglas Co. Oval
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
Douglas Co. Ga. Since 1872
3. When and where were you born?  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1822 Putnam Co. Ga.
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?  
Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist?  
March 1862, Fayetteville Ga.
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?  
Co. G 44<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regiment
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?  
About three years
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?  
I was not transferred
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?  
About three years
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
July 1865 at New York N.Y. Paroled as a prisoner of war
11. What is your present occupation?  
Farming
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
About \$12.00
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Farming
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?  
Seventy five dollars \$75.00 no income
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?  
I am very feeble, for the past five years
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?  
Age, infirmity & poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
For the past five years, my spine and eyes has been affected with tumor for years causing great pain & being in a crippled
18. What property, effects or income do you possess?  
None
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
Had money to dispose of

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Douglas Co. Twenty five dollars worth of furniture21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?  
By my children22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
Seventy five dollars. Twelve dollars23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?  
What I was able to do was on the farm, about \$12.00 each year24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?  
Give age and sex of children and their means of support. I am married & have a family. She is. Four children, 39. Female, 37. Female, 35. Female, 27. Male. They are dependant on their own labor for a support.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name

John M. Duke

County

Douglas

Ground

July 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Alphonse Douglas  
Rich Johnson  
No. 540 sic  
H. A. Dwyer  
Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1896



17th day of May 1895. John M. Duke Applicant.  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

J. D. Pope of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John M. Duke for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
Douglas Co., Ga. J. D. Pope
2. Are you acquainted with John M. Duke the applicant, if so how long have you known him?  
Since, North past thirty years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?  
Thirty years to my certain knowledge, Douglas Co.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?  
I know he served in Confederate army.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?  
August 1862, at Fayetteville Ga., Co. G 44th Ga. Regiment.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
Yes.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?  
He made a very good soldier. I was wounded on 19th September 1864, & was not with the command after that date.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
No property but little household goods.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
He only had some goods, in three years.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
He tries to farm, very feeble from old age.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
From old age and feeble condition.

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?  
By what little he did himself, & the help of his children.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?  
About one fifth. Had no income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?  
From old age and poverty, and inability to labor at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of May 1895. J. D. Pope  
the 8th day of May 1895. J. D. Pope Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally came before me D. R. Whitley M.D. and C. C. Garrett M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

John M. Duke, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is unable to perform any labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of May 1895. J. D. Pope Ordinary.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

I, J. D. Pope, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John M. Duke resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: D. R. Whitley M.D., C. C. Garrett M.D., J. D. Pope & J. H. Ragan are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \$25.00 dollars of property, and in 1894, \$25.00 dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8th day of May 1895. J. D. Pope Ordinary of Douglas County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John M. Duke hereby authorize W. A. Lacy  
 of Douglas County Ga  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1897.

Executed in presence of

John M. Duke [L. S.]

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John M. Duke hereby authorize W. A. Lacy  
 of Douglas County Ga  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of

John M. Duke [L. S.]

ACT OF 15 DEC. 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1450

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name

John M. Duke

County

Douglas

1897.

1/25

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Att

MRS. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. A. Lacy

ACT OF 15 DEC. 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name

John M. Duke

County

Douglas

1898.

47

WARRANT ISSUED

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John M. DukeSee letter as to form  
of atty in D. L. 285011 data



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

*John M. Duke* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *Jan* 18*71*; that he is *71* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *B*, of *44*th Regiment of

; that his physical condition is as follows: *unable to work except a very small part of the time; and not able to earn a support from poverty and old age - hearing and eye sight very defective.*

that his property consists of the following items

*None*

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *January* 1897.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *John M. Duke* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1897.



Ordinary

County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

*John M. Duke* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *Jan* 18*72*; that he is *75* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *B*, of *44*th Regiment of

; that his physical condition is as follows: *unable to work except a very small part of the time; and not able to earn a support from poverty and old age - hearing and eye sight very defective.*

that his property consists of the following items

*None*

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *January* 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *John M. Duke* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1898.

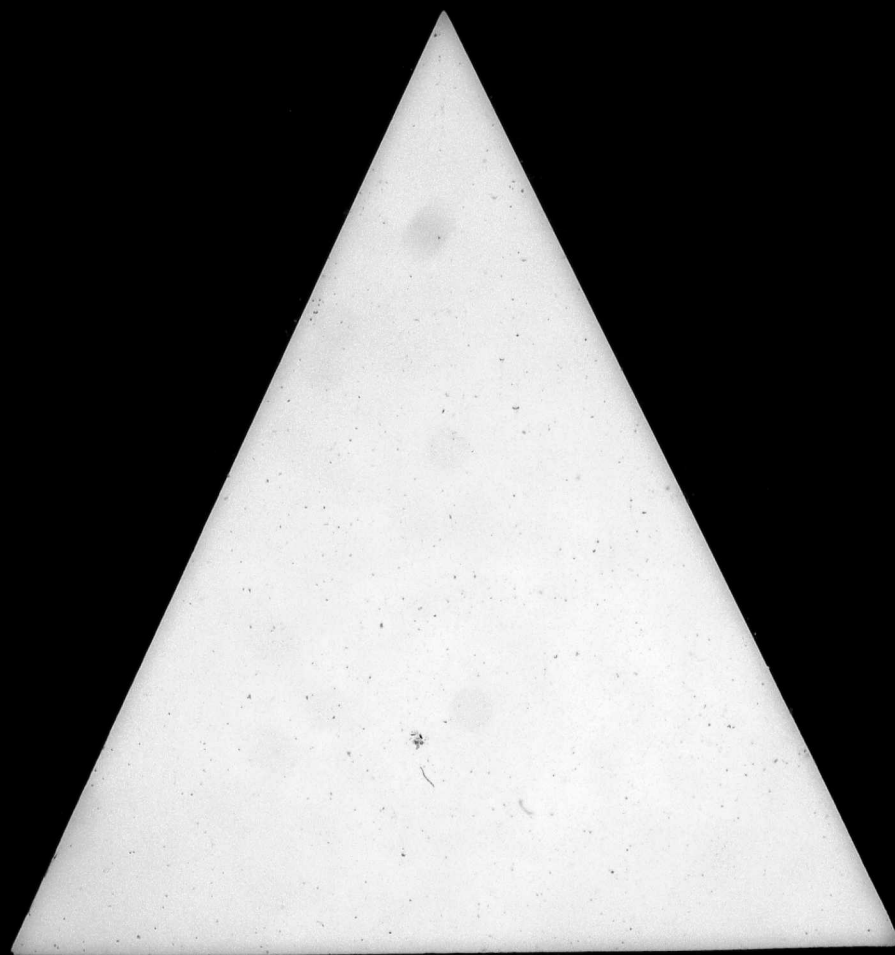


Ordinary

County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County, Georgia

I, Sarah A. Duke, hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 22 day of February, 1901

Excepted in presence of J. H. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia

Sarah A. Duke pratt I. S.

{ SEAL }

Duke Sarah A.  
Douglas County

No. 20

**WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.**

Name Sarah A. Duke

County Douglas

Widow of John Malone  
Duke - 4. 44 Ga

Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/19/01

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, Sarah A. Duke hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 22 day of February 1901

Executed in presence of

J. H. A. Duke Ordinary, Sarah A. Duke L. S.  
Douglas County.

(SEAL)

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name Sarah A. Duke  
County Douglas  
Widow of John Malone  
Duke - 4. 44 Pa  
Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.  
3/14/01

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, Sarah A. Duke of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give State, County and Post Office.  
Sarah A. Duke Douglas County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Seventy years since March 18<sup>th</sup> 1826.
3. When and where were you born?  
March 18<sup>th</sup> 1826. In Fayette Co. Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name and when were you and he married?  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1822. In Fayette Co. Ga. John Malone Duke  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1854. In Fayette Co. Ga.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862. At Fayetteville Ga. Co. H  
44 Regiment of Ga. Volunteers
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
About three years
7. When and where did your husband's company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
In Virginia on the 7<sup>th</sup> of April 1865
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
No. He was in hospital at Richmond.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was in the hospital at Richmond Va. at surrender. About the 15<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1865. On account of illness.  
By authority of his Commanding Officer.
10. When and where did your husband die? September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1877. In Fulton Co. Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age infirmity & poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
About fifteen years. I have had, attacks of the head for this past fifteen years not able to do any work.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have not been able to follow any occupation at all.
14. How much can you earn, gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
I have no property nor no income
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899, 1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? I had no property in those years. I kept the pension of my husband in 1899.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
In Fulton Co. in 1899 & 1900. no Douglas Co. I returned no property for taxation.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
Living on my own land with my children where I could and the pension that my husband left me.
19. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About 75- dollars. Nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
I was not able to follow any employment in 1899 & 1900. I only received what my children gave me.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have none.
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of February 1901.  
J. H. A. Duke Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

Sarah A. Duke  
mark

Signature



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Samuel Williams & J. C. Austin of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sarah A. Duke for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Sam Williams reside in Atlanta Ga. & J. C. Austin reside in East Point Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah A. Duke? *Yes!*  
If so, how long have you known her? *50 or 55 years*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *In Douglas Co now in State of Ga all her life*
4. When and where was she born? *In State of Georgia, 1826,*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
6. Where did he reside in 1861? *In Fayette Co. Ga.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *September 1854 - Sarah Beck,*
8. When and where was he born? *1822 in Fayette County Georgia*
9. How long have you known him? *50 or 55 years*
10. When and where did *John M. Duke* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *1862 on March in Fayette Co, Company G, 44th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, was this.*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *Yes, 2nd Co. 44th Regt.*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *about three years*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *In Virginia in 1865*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *No!*
15. Was *John M. Duke* the husband of applicant present? *no was sick*
16. If not present, where was he? *in hospital*
17. When and where did he leave his Command? *Feb 1865 in Virginia*  
For what cause? *was not able to serve*  
By whose authority he left? *Commanding officer*  
How do you know all this? *(State fully and clearly.)* *We both enlisted about the same time, he in the Va and we then served Army back from Fayette Co. Ga.*
18. When and where did *J. M. Duke* in *Fulton Co. Ga.* died? *Sept. 5th 1889.*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *In Fulton Co. Ga. Since 1822*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *J. M. Duke*? *Yes*
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Never has married any more still a widow*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *Has none; we know this because have known them so long*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *Had no property, Nothing except the pension J. M. Duke drew*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so what was it and to whom? *no*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *old age and not able to work*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *Lived on charity of people and what her children could do since her husband died*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *nothing*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *She is old and feeble and weak and cant work. She can scarcely get about*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7

day of *March* 1901

*John R. Cook* Ordinary, } *J. C. Austin*  
*Fulton* County. } *Samuel Williams*  
*Witnesses.*  
*Secrets that above witnesses are true and correct*  
*elements of population*  
**Affidavits of Physicians.** *Ordinary*

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally before me comes *J. N. Morris M.D.* and *J. N. Whitley M.D.* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Sarah A. Duke* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: *she is feeble from old age being 75 years old. she is very weak and unable to do but very little, can walk without the use of stick or support of some kind and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22

day of *February* 1901

*J. H. D. Jones* Ordinary, } *W. H. Morris M.D.*  
*Douglas* County. } *J. N. Whitley M.D.*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. D. Jones* Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Sarah A. Duke* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of *March* 1826, and that the witnesses, Mr. *J. N. Buddist* of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Douglas* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *nothing* dollars worth of property, and in 1900 *nothing* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9th day of *March* 1901

*J. H. D. Jones* Ordinary, } *Douglas* County.

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.

I, *Sarah A. Duke*, hereby authorize  
*J. H. Wooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14<sup>th</sup>*

day of *January* 1902.

*Sarah A. Duke*  
*(initials)*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*J. H. Wooper*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *Sarah A. Duke*, hereby authorize  
*J. H. Wooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14<sup>th</sup>*

day of *January* 1903.

*Sarah A. Duke*  
*(initials)*

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*J. H. Wooper*

*Duke, Sarah A.*  
*Douglas County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. *243*.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Sarah A. Duke*

*Douglas* County,

Widow of *John M. Duke*

Co. *G* 44<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND, HANDLED TO

*Order*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

*Duke, Sarah A.*  
*Douglas County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. *337*.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Sarah A. Duke*

*Douglas* County,

Widow of *John M. Duke*

Co. *G* 44<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND, HANDLED TO

*Order*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Duhan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since March 18 1826. That she is the Widow of

John M. Duhan

who was a soldier in Company

of the 44<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to September 1865. That he died

on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1865.

From age infancy and poverty. I am not  
able to work at any calling sufficient to  
earn my support.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902. J. H. Raper Ordinary. Post-Office Wm. (10200) Ga.

I, J. H. Raper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Duhan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1826.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1902. J. H. Raper Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Duhan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since March 18 1826. That she is the Widow of

John M. Duhan

who was a soldier in Company

of the 44<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to September 1865. That he died

on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1865.

From age infancy and poverty she is  
unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn  
a support for her self. I had her for the past  
fifteen years.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903. J. H. Raper Ordinary. Post-Office Wm. (10200) Ga.

I, J. H. Raper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Duhan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1826.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1903. J. H. Raper Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sarah A. Duke hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th  
day of January 1904.

Sarah A. Duke [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

W. A. James

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sarah A. Duke, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th  
day of Jan. 1905.

Sarah A. Duke [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

J. P. McQuinn

Duke, Sarah A.  
Douglas, Count.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 349

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah A. Duke

Douglas County,  
Widow of John M. Duke  
14th Regt. Co. 44th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
FEB 12

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

Crady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Duke, Sarah A.  
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 341

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah A. Duke

OF  
Douglas County,  
Widow of John M. Duke  
14th Regt. Co. 44th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDLED TO

Crady

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.  
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, 108 State Printer.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Duke

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since March 18<sup>th</sup> 1826. That she is the Widow of

John M. Duke

who was a soldier in Company

9<sup>th</sup>

of the

44<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died

on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1899.

*From age infirmity and poverty, Applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for herself and has been for the past fifteen years.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Sarah A. Duke

Post Office Villa Rica Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Duke, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18<sup>th</sup>

day of March 1826.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904.

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of Douglas County

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Duke

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Mar, 18 1826. That she is the Widow of

Jno. M. Duke

who was a soldier in Company

9

of the

44<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

9a

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. ~~That he died~~

hospital sick 1865.

Age and Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1844.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Sarah A. Duke

Post-Office mark

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Duke, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18<sup>th</sup>

day of Mar 1826.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sarah A. Duke, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan. 1906.

Sarah A. Duke [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of  
Maymes Pittman

Duke, Sarah A.  
Douglas County  
To Those Herebefore Paid

**1906.**

No. 244

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah A. Duke

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Jas. M. Duke

Co. "G" 44th Inf. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24

1906,

AND HANDLED TO

7

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

} Sarah A Duke

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Mar. 18, 1826.

That she is the Widow of

Jno. M. Duke

who was a soldier in Company

9of the 44thRegiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to1865

That he died on

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

18Age and Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1844.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 20 day of Jan 1906.J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.Sarah A Duke  
mark

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A Duke, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Jan 1906.Official  
Seal

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia } J. H. Sudduth of said State and County  
 Douglas County } Having been presented as a witness  
 in support of the Application of Mrs Sarah A.  
 Duke for a Pension under the Act of 1900.  
 and after having been duly sworn true and  
 correct to make the following questions, de-  
 pose and answer as follows.

10 When and where did John M. Duke enlist in  
 the war between the States, and in what Company  
 and Regiment did he enlist and how do you  
 know this? March 4<sup>th</sup> 1862. In Fayette Co Ga.  
 Company "G" 44 Regiment of Ga. Volunteers.

11 Were you a member of the same Company and  
 Regiment? I was.

12 How long did he perform regular military  
 duty. In my certain knowledge from March  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1862. to May 1865. At which time I passed a  
 supply. and John M. Duke was then in  
 the Hospital Sick at Richmond Va. I was  
 never with my command any more during the war,  
 and never saw said Duke any more until after  
 the Surrender.

13 When and where did he leave his command?  
 We were camped near Petersburg Va. and was  
 sent to Hospital Sick at Richmond Va. on  
 or about the first of May 1865.

State of Georgia } I H. A. Dooper Ordinary in and for  
 Douglas County } said County do hereby certify that  
 J. H. Sudduth resides in this County  
 and that his Statements are entitled to full  
 faith and credit.

Given under my hand and Seal of office this  
 the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1911  
 H. A. Dooper  
 Ordinary

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS } COUNTY }

I, J. H. McJarry Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. H. Duncan for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of October, 1919.

J. H. McJarry Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the truth to the best of your knowledge and belief."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such persons are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Duncan, J. H.  
Douglas County  
No.  
OK for 1920

Confederate

## Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas  
Name J. H. Duncan  
Company B  
Regiment Young's Battalion Cavalry  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11-1-1919